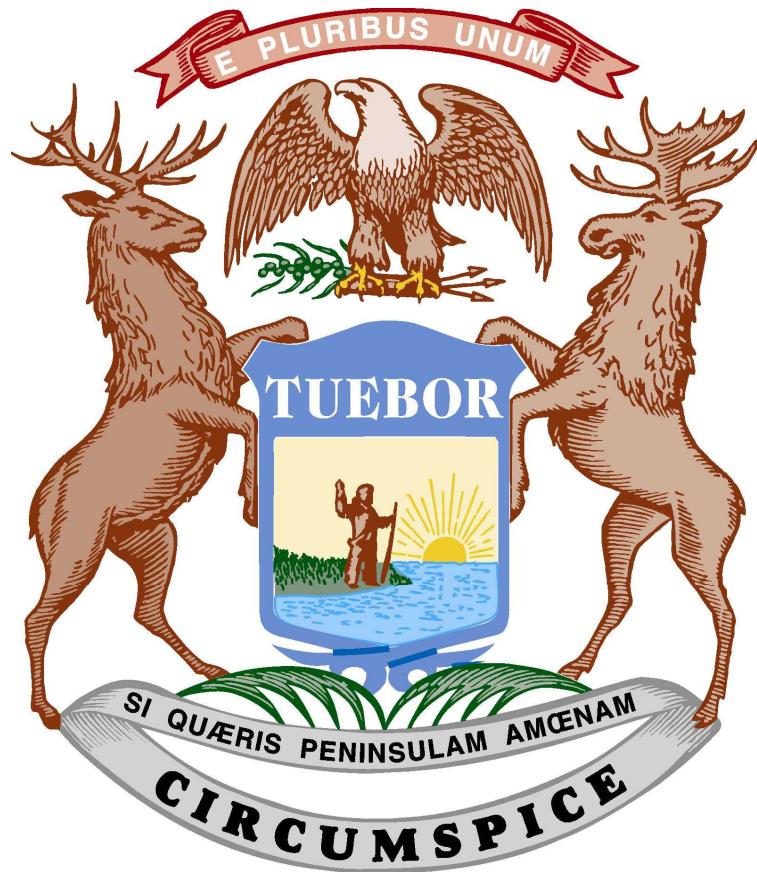
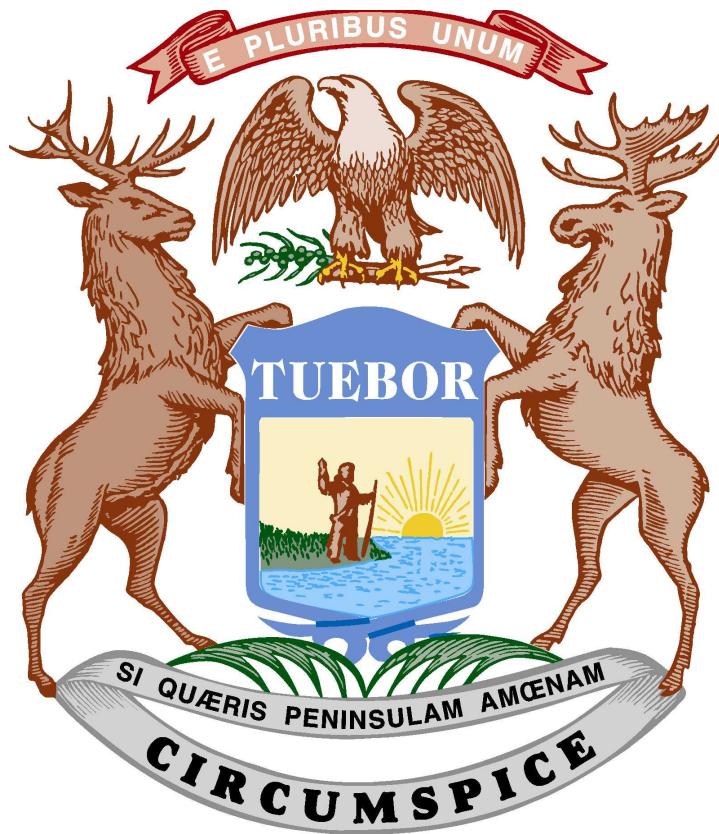


**MICHIGAN
INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2021**



**Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis
Michigan Department of Treasury
July 2023**

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2021**



**Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis
Michigan department of Treasury
July 2023**

Acknowledgments

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Scott Darragh, Director, Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis (ORTA), Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka, ORTA economist, provided editorial assistance and compiled the data used for this report. For questions, comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, ORTA, Department of Treasury, (517) 335-7484.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site:
www.michigan.gov/treasury.

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2021**

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2021 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 3.7 percent of total returns and 0.3 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F no longer exists and was in Huron County. Approximately 73 percent of the returns listing the code for this no longer existing Huron County school district report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

To allow comparison of the various school districts across years, the statistics in this report follow the same methodology from prior years, such that the figures for Average Income Tax After Credits on Table 1, and for Net Tax Paid on Table 2 do not subtract several refundable credits (Michigan earned income tax, refundable historic preservation, supplemental home heating, and flow-through entity tax credits).

Table 1

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$56,025 in 2021, with a ranking of 364 out of 551 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$1,393. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 13.8 percent. The average property tax credit was \$453, ranking 521 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$444, ranking 514.

Table 2

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household resources (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,875 returns had AGI totaling \$217.1 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$134.9 million. There were 629 returns that reported household resources (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$15.7 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$5.4 million.

Table 3

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 202 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$72,806; 290 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$147,672; and 28 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$14,549. In the Alcona School District overall, 533 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$241,411. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

TABLES

		<u>Page</u>
Table 1	2021 Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District	4
Table 2	2021 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	27
Table 3	2021 Property Tax Credits by School District	50

Table 1

**2021 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>			<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s</u>			<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>			<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>		
			<u>Before Credits</u>	<u>After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Alcona County	\$56,025	\$1,480	437	\$1,393	404	5.9%	427	13.8%	491	\$453	521	\$444	514	
Alcona														
Alger County														
Autrain Twp.	\$71,675	142	\$1,942	228	\$1,865	200	4.0%	503	13.7%	492	\$515	459	\$515	403
Burt Twp.	\$54,565	395	\$1,513	425	\$1,410	389	6.8%	369	14.3%	477	\$575	399	\$575	281
Munising	\$65,719	202	\$1,743	316	\$1,657	268	4.9%	477	14.5%	469	\$459	516	\$459	500
Superior Central	\$55,446	377	\$1,577	400	\$1,477	358	6.3%	410	17.9%	383	\$397	538	\$397	537
4														
Allegan County														
Plainwell	\$69,884	154	\$2,220	140	\$2,066	132	6.9%	363	21.9%	210	\$658	295	\$636	196
Otsego	\$63,455	232	\$1,992	213	\$1,860	202	6.6%	386	20.5%	275	\$602	362	\$585	262
Allegan	\$57,686	332	\$1,772	294	\$1,647	273	7.1%	351	17.7%	391	\$640	321	\$569	299
Wayland Union	\$68,225	171	\$2,245	130	\$2,089	125	7.0%	357	20.5%	280	\$741	203	\$661	173
Fennville	\$66,473	192	\$2,031	193	\$1,868	197	8.0%	289	21.8%	218	\$570	405	\$559	317
Martin	\$62,193	256	\$2,007	205	\$1,839	208	8.4%	270	21.9%	208	\$855	112	\$550	333
Hopkins	\$68,017	176	\$2,234	134	\$2,000	149	10.5%	174	19.2%	332	\$1,231	31	\$738	95
Saugatuck	\$136,104	13	\$4,539	12	\$4,342	13	4.4%	493	17.1%	409	\$769	180	\$769	74
Hamilton	\$77,670	103	\$2,555	85	\$2,388	83	6.5%	392	18.9%	343	\$948	78	\$641	189
Ganges (4)	\$78,471	96	\$2,238	131	\$2,126	121	5.0%	469	17.3%	401	\$483	483	\$483	464
Alpena County														
Alpena	\$60,023	283	\$1,730	322	\$1,620	287	6.4%	404	19.2%	333	\$470	502	\$461	495
Antrim County														
Alba	\$68,476	166	\$1,573	401	\$1,501	347	4.6%	488	12.6%	509	\$392	540	\$392	539
Central Lake	\$67,775	179	\$1,772	295	\$1,657	267	6.5%	393	17.7%	390	\$553	424	\$491	451
Bellaire	\$71,910	138	\$1,978	218	\$1,864	201	5.7%	431	16.2%	434	\$545	430	\$545	340
Elk Rapids	\$106,418	32	\$3,227	44	\$3,125	42	3.1%	534	14.4%	474	\$603	361	\$582	267

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax			Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s			Average Property Tax			Average Homestead Property Tax		
	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before Credits</u>	<u>After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	
Ellsworth	\$67,462	181	\$2,039	192	\$1,874	195	8.1%	284	17.2%	406	\$716	230	\$493	448	
Mancelona	\$48,821	480	\$1,405	477	\$1,301	440	7.4%	323	16.1%	435	\$474	498	\$473	480	
Arenac County															
Arenac Eastern	\$56,481	355	\$1,632	371	\$1,547	325	5.2%	459	6.0%	547	\$839	121	\$628	206	
Au Gres Sims	\$54,178	404	\$1,424	463	\$1,287	445	9.6%	209	21.0%	249	\$661	292	\$504	424	
Standish	\$54,196	403	\$1,693	340	\$1,558	318	7.9%	295	18.6%	360	\$676	268	\$489	457	
Baraga County															
Arvon Twp.	\$59,541	291	\$1,478	438	\$1,380	407	6.7%	385	18.6%	359	\$493	476	\$493	449	
Baraga Twp.	\$55,114	383	\$1,499	434	\$1,415	387	5.5%	442	11.9%	517	\$455	519	\$455	506	
L Anse Twp.	\$54,422	399	\$1,526	419	\$1,453	370	4.7%	485	12.7%	508	\$457	517	\$457	503	
Barry County															
Delton Kellogg	\$70,496	147	\$2,192	148	\$2,083	129	5.0%	470	16.6%	423	\$559	418	\$528	377	
Hastings	\$62,655	245	\$1,935	231	\$1,808	217	6.6%	388	20.9%	257	\$583	385	\$529	375	
Thornapple Kellogg	\$75,852	117	\$2,509	93	\$2,359	87	6.0%	422	18.7%	357	\$825	132	\$723	111	
Bay County															
Bay City	\$58,764	309	\$1,796	286	\$1,633	280	9.0%	235	24.7%	122	\$631	332	\$497	438	
Bangor Twp.	\$60,303	279	\$1,827	275	\$1,661	265	9.1%	232	29.9%	63	\$530	445	\$513	407	
Essexville Hampton	\$66,260	195	\$2,063	182	\$1,915	172	7.2%	342	22.2%	196	\$610	351	\$574	282	
Pinconning	\$55,761	369	\$1,680	346	\$1,507	344	10.3%	181	21.1%	241	\$847	117	\$465	488	
Benzie County															
Benzie County	\$60,644	274	\$1,789	289	\$1,668	261	6.7%	378	19.5%	322	\$492	478	\$489	458	
Frankfort	\$87,356	64	\$2,454	102	\$2,280	98	7.1%	347	18.5%	363	\$599	369	\$599	241	
Berrien County															
Benton Harbor	\$45,516	513	\$1,295	507	\$1,060	507	18.1%	65	31.6%	51	\$594	377	\$593	249	
St. Joseph	\$104,911	37	\$3,387	36	\$3,206	37	5.3%	455	15.6%	449	\$744	199	\$740	92	
Lakeshore	\$99,048	46	\$3,306	40	\$3,121	43	5.6%	439	20.2%	291	\$731	211	\$618	222	
River Valley	\$82,328	81	\$2,266	126	\$2,008	146	11.4%	151	20.7%	268	\$609	353	\$527	378	

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Avg AGI	Avg Income	Avg Tax	Avg Income	Avg Tax	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s	Avg Property Tax	Avg Credit	Avg Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax	Average Homestead Rank
Gallien Twp.	\$84,383	71	\$2,661	72	\$2,417	81	9.2%	228	7.7%	538	\$830	127
New Buffalo	\$242,518	3	\$4,340	16	\$4,047	18	6.7%	380	15.0%	460	\$662	289
Brandywine	\$62,162	258	\$1,828	273	\$1,493	352	18.3%	64	22.3%	185	\$468	504
Berrien Springs	\$64,761	216	\$1,919	236	\$1,717	240	10.5%	170	18.5%	365	\$638	323
Eau Claire	\$59,342	297	\$1,745	313	\$1,591	304	8.8%	244	17.8%	387	\$597	373
Niles	\$64,212	223	\$1,840	271	\$1,542	329	16.2%	84	19.9%	307	\$539	437
Buchanan	\$61,648	264	\$1,851	263	\$1,601	298	13.5%	118	20.7%	261	\$555	422
Watervliet	\$58,753	310	\$1,779	292	\$1,618	289	9.0%	237	23.4%	147	\$556	420
Coloma	\$61,884	262	\$1,881	250	\$1,718	239	8.6%	254	23.1%	155	\$573	401
Bridgeman	\$72,161	135	\$2,200	144	\$1,941	169	11.8%	144	20.8%	258	\$601	366
Hagar Twp.	\$51,566	451	\$1,528	416	\$1,420	385	7.1%	349	17.6%	393	\$435	526
Sodus Twp.	\$36,493	536	\$1,062	533	\$994	516	6.4%	399	6.4%	545	\$530	444
Branch County												
Coldwater	\$61,013	270	\$1,817	279	\$1,627	285	10.4%	176	22.5%	181	\$669	277
Bronson	\$55,458	376	\$1,682	345	\$1,443	375	14.2%	106	18.9%	345	\$1,013	59
Quincy	\$56,026	363	\$1,683	342	\$1,439	376	14.5%	104	21.0%	247	\$1,047	55
Calhoun County												
Albion	\$52,208	443	\$1,467	442	\$1,306	437	11.0%	157	20.9%	254	\$670	273
Battle Creek	\$46,732	501	\$1,389	481	\$1,217	471	12.4%	137	26.3%	89	\$574	400
Athens	\$63,757	225	\$1,891	245	\$1,712	244	9.4%	218	20.1%	303	\$876	102
Harper Creek	\$66,839	187	\$2,048	188	\$1,853	204	9.5%	214	24.7%	120	\$747	198
Homer	\$54,997	387	\$1,630	373	\$1,401	394	14.0%	109	21.4%	227	\$1,106	48
Lakeview	\$70,421	148	\$2,178	149	\$1,952	166	10.4%	178	30.0%	61	\$705	244
Mar-Lee	\$60,220	281	\$1,808	283	\$1,556	319	13.9%	110	30.2%	59	\$892	94
Marshall	\$72,125	136	\$2,246	129	\$2,036	139	9.4%	219	23.0%	157	\$903	89
Pennfield	\$62,526	248	\$1,876	254	\$1,696	252	9.6%	208	26.1%	92	\$668	280
Tekonsha	\$53,289	425	\$1,530	415	\$1,285	446	16.0%	86	22.6%	174	\$1,205	35
Union City	\$58,408	317	\$1,746	312	\$1,513	341	13.3%	121	19.1%	337	\$904	88

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average AGI	Average Income Tax	Average Income Tax	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax			Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s			Average Property Tax			Average Homestead Property Tax		
	Rank	Before Credits	Before Rank	Credits	Rank	Before Credits	Rank	Filed	Rank	Credit	Rank	Credit	Rank	Credit	Rank
Cass County	\$74,280	\$2,167	157	\$1,738	232	19.8%	56	14.0%	485	\$711	234	\$490	456		
Cassopolis	\$69,700	\$1,755	305	\$1,566	313	10.8%	165	20.6%	269	\$738	206	\$497	440		
Dowagiac Union	\$88,065	\$2,584	83	\$2,032	140	21.3%	50	14.1%	483	\$559	417	\$531	372		
Edwardsburg	\$60,745	\$1,814	281	\$1,545	327	14.8%	100	18.7%	355	\$1,234	30	\$551	330		
Marcellus															
Charlevoix County															
Beaver Island	\$74,939	124	\$1,997	211	\$1,818	213	9.0%	238	22.7%	172	\$674	271	\$674	157	
Boyne City	\$82,218	82	\$2,657	74	\$2,498	72	6.0%	421	19.2%	330	\$612	349	\$602	235	
Boyne Falls	\$64,617	219	\$1,963	220	\$1,857	203	5.4%	449	17.5%	396	\$482	484	\$482	466	
Charlevoix	\$84,770	70	\$2,540	87	\$2,380	85	6.3%	413	18.9%	344	\$654	300	\$631	202	
East Jordan	\$71,686	141	\$2,072	180	\$1,969	160	5.0%	471	16.8%	415	\$539	436	\$520	388	
Cheboygan County															
Cheboygan	\$55,506	374	\$1,601	391	\$1,475	360	7.9%	301	20.4%	281	\$476	495	\$476	478	
Inland Lakes	\$68,316	168	\$1,939	230	\$1,836	211	5.3%	458	17.1%	408	\$470	503	\$437	518	
Mackinaw City	\$68,161	173	\$2,107	172	\$1,958	162	7.1%	352	17.3%	400	\$656	296	\$621	219	
Wolverine	\$55,952	366	\$1,706	333	\$1,615	293	5.3%	454	15.7%	447	\$438	523	\$438	517	
Chippewa County															
Sault Ste. Marie	\$54,095	406	\$1,349	495	\$1,228	465	9.0%	240	19.5%	321	\$492	477	\$490	455	
Detour	\$56,787	351	\$1,408	475	\$1,305	438	7.3%	330	19.4%	328	\$452	522	\$454	507	
Pickford	\$59,809	285	\$1,745	314	\$1,639	278	6.1%	418	16.6%	421	\$532	441	\$483	463	
Rudyard	\$48,826	479	\$1,292	509	\$1,205	477	6.8%	375	14.5%	470	\$453	520	\$410	531	
Brimley	\$53,726	415	\$1,185	521	\$1,122	499	5.3%	456	9.9%	529	\$406	533	\$388	540	
Whitefish	\$55,854	367	\$1,415	468	\$1,273	454	10.0%	187	17.5%	397	\$540	434	\$540	346	
Clare County															
Clare	\$55,054	384	\$1,666	357	\$1,530	336	8.1%	282	17.6%	394	\$597	374	\$549	335	
Farwell	\$49,986	468	\$1,385	482	\$1,276	452	7.9%	299	18.7%	353	\$462	510	\$449	512	
Harrison	\$53,295	424	\$1,549	407	\$1,431	378	7.6%	310	17.4%	399	\$473	499	\$464	491	

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before</u>			<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s</u>			<u>Average Property Tax</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax</u>	<u>Average Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	
	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	
Clinton County														
Dewitt	\$115,176	26	\$3,702	30	\$3,583	28	3.2%	527	12.6%	510	\$792	158	\$783	60
Fowler	\$75,073	122	\$2,401	111	\$2,234	108	7.0%	358	16.2%	431	\$1,289	27	\$596	245
Bath	\$79,393	91	\$2,464	99	\$2,295	95	6.9%	367	22.4%	183	\$727	216	\$715	116
Ovid Elsie	\$59,392	296	\$1,894	244	\$1,638	279	13.6%	114	22.5%	178	\$1,188	40	\$602	237
Pewamo Westphalia	\$69,669	157	\$2,236	133	\$2,086	126	6.7%	382	15.4%	455	\$1,203	36	\$643	188
St. Johns	\$72,881	133	\$2,176	151	\$2,008	147	7.7%	303	23.4%	148	\$728	213	\$591	250
Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable	\$53,387	421	\$1,463	444	\$1,355	420	7.3%	331	18.2%	375	\$468	505	\$453	509
Delta County														
Escanaba	\$57,524	334	\$1,695	338	\$1,574	311	7.1%	345	22.2%	194	\$490	480	\$482	468
Gladstone	\$64,485	221	\$1,942	229	\$1,839	209	5.3%	457	17.7%	392	\$495	474	\$484	462
Rapd River	\$62,189	257	\$1,769	297	\$1,678	259	5.1%	463	14.4%	475	\$490	479	\$490	454
Big Bay de Noc	\$52,464	438	\$1,301	506	\$1,147	491	11.8%	143	20.1%	299	\$621	342	\$504	423
Bark River Harris	\$56,773	352	\$1,604	388	\$1,541	330	3.9%	507	9.6%	531	\$477	494	\$450	510
Mid Peninsula	\$65,702	203	\$2,041	191	\$1,949	167	4.5%	489	12.9%	504	\$475	497	\$450	511
Dickinson County														
Iron Mountain	\$60,376	277	\$1,780	290	\$1,653	269	7.1%	346	21.0%	248	\$507	466	\$507	418
Norway Vulcan	\$57,164	342	\$1,662	358	\$1,539	332	7.4%	321	20.5%	278	\$510	464	\$491	452
Breitung Twp.	\$64,748	217	\$1,979	217	\$1,880	190	5.0%	467	18.2%	378	\$480	489	\$480	472
North Dickinson Co.	\$56,153	362	\$1,591	395	\$1,513	342	4.9%	476	11.2%	520	\$465	508	\$465	489
Eaton County														
Bellevue	\$61,556	266	\$1,884	248	\$1,761	228	6.6%	391	17.1%	410	\$635	327	\$591	254
Charlotte	\$62,323	251	\$1,898	242	\$1,741	231	8.2%	275	22.9%	160	\$664	285	\$590	255
Eaton Rapids	\$65,734	201	\$2,057	184	\$1,909	177	7.2%	339	22.3%	188	\$637	324	\$601	240
Grand Ledge	\$78,955	94	\$2,484	95	\$2,311	93	6.9%	360	22.4%	182	\$758	189	\$701	129
Maple Valley	\$57,989	323	\$1,741	317	\$1,581	307	9.2%	230	22.3%	191	\$653	302	\$533	365
Olivet	\$62,026	259	\$1,959	221	\$1,773	225	9.5%	215	24.3%	132	\$833	126	\$624	209

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax</u>			<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s</u>			<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>			<u>Average Homestead Property Tax</u>
	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before Credits</u>	<u>After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	
Potterville	\$58,783	308	\$1,847	264	\$1,691	254	8.4%	265	24.9%	114	\$594	378	\$594 247
Oneida Twp.	\$73,679	130	\$2,221	139	\$2,085	127	6.1%	417	14.6%	468	\$787	164	\$787 57
Emmet County													
Harbor Springs	\$127,754	17	\$3,930	23	\$3,806	22	3.2%	532	14.7%	466	\$622	341	\$622 217
Littlefield	\$57,193	339	\$1,756	304	\$1,631	282	7.1%	344	19.4%	327	\$518	456	\$518 395
Pellston	\$56,937	347	\$1,667	356	\$1,547	323	7.2%	338	19.7%	317	\$510	462	\$499 433
Petoskey	\$87,134	65	\$2,804	60	\$2,637	60	5.9%	424	19.0%	339	\$607	356	\$607 231
Genesee County													
Flint	\$34,789	543	\$924	541	\$711	534	23.1%	43	30.0%	62	\$566	410	\$566 303
Grand Blanc	\$80,800	86	\$2,642	76	\$2,473	79	6.4%	401	21.3%	234	\$709	240	\$709 121
Mt. Morris	\$39,242	530	\$1,129	526	\$930	523	17.6%	70	30.5%	58	\$569	408	\$564 306
Goodrich	\$94,857	54	\$3,106	49	\$2,956	48	4.8%	480	15.9%	438	\$902	90	\$833 33
Bendle	\$36,343	537	\$1,075	532	\$904	525	15.8%	88	30.5%	57	\$472	501	\$472 482
Genesee	\$41,494	524	\$1,259	514	\$1,139	494	9.5%	212	13.6%	494	\$631	333	\$631 204
Carmen-Ainsworth	\$49,762	469	\$1,349	494	\$1,128	498	16.4%	81	34.5%	36	\$575	398	\$575 279
Fenton	\$93,293	57	\$3,214	45	\$3,077	46	4.3%	494	15.3%	457	\$708	241	\$708 123
Kearsley	\$48,467	487	\$1,418	467	\$1,279	448	9.8%	200	25.1%	107	\$501	471	\$501 429
Flushing	\$72,091	137	\$2,224	138	\$2,053	134	7.7%	305	22.5%	180	\$655	297	\$632 200
Atherton	\$44,239	517	\$1,288	511	\$1,081	503	16.1%	85	32.8%	42	\$599	371	\$599 243
Davison	\$62,274	255	\$1,928	234	\$1,758	229	8.8%	245	25.0%	112	\$637	325	\$630 205
Chio	\$55,047	385	\$1,624	378	\$1,467	364	9.7%	203	25.1%	108	\$582	388	\$572 290
Swartz Creek	\$62,605	246	\$1,886	246	\$1,725	236	8.5%	259	23.1%	152	\$659	293	\$623 216
Lake Fenton	\$83,906	73	\$2,698	67	\$2,516	69	6.8%	377	24.6%	125	\$710	239	\$690 136
Westwood Heights	\$35,281	541	\$860	543	\$588	539	31.6%	22	44.4%	15	\$548	425	\$548 337
Bently	\$46,618	502	\$1,360	490	\$1,187	479	12.7%	131	30.0%	60	\$525	452	\$525 383
Beecher	\$26,628	549	\$635	549	\$363	546	42.8%	9	38.8%	25	\$578	393	\$578 273
Linden	\$79,908	89	\$2,625	78	\$2,483	77	5.4%	450	18.1%	379	\$717	228	\$693 134
Montrose	\$49,594	471	\$1,475	439	\$1,261	458	14.5%	103	31.9%	49	\$627	336	\$609 229
Lakeville	\$58,959	306	\$1,769	296	\$1,642	275	7.2%	340	21.2%	237	\$529	446	\$494 446

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before			Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s			<u>Average Property Tax</u>	<u>Average Property Tax</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax</u>	
	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Gladwin County	\$55,495	375	\$1,638	367	\$1,518	340	7.4%	329	19.9%	309	\$528	448	477
Beaverton	\$53,441	419	\$1,455	449	\$1,340	425	7.9%	300	18.2%	374	\$518	455	437
Gogebic County	\$48,665	481	\$1,357	491	\$1,277	451	5.9%	426	15.8%	440	\$363	547	547
Bessemer City	\$53,382	422	\$1,413	473	\$1,295	442	8.4%	267	20.7%	263	\$434	527	522
Ironwood	\$47,324	498	\$1,301	505	\$1,181	481	9.2%	226	15.4%	451	\$558	419	318
Wakefield-Marenisco	\$83,111	78	\$2,074	179	\$1,957	163	5.6%	436	12.1%	513	\$616	345	225
Watersmeet Twp.													
Grand Traverse County	\$82,965	80	\$2,657	73	\$2,497	73	6.0%	419	19.9%	308	\$678	264	154
Traverse City	\$56,918	348	\$1,764	300	\$1,595	302	9.6%	210	22.5%	179	\$669	275	327
Buckley Comm.	\$57,781	327	\$1,837	272	\$1,721	238	6.3%	406	18.2%	373	\$536	440	390
Gratiot County	\$59,551	289	\$1,844	267	\$1,709	247	7.4%	328	21.8%	214	\$587	384	425
Alma	\$51,893	450	\$1,509	429	\$1,306	436	13.5%	119	22.1%	197	\$907	86	329
Ashley	\$59,299	298	\$1,671	354	\$1,422	384	14.9%	98	23.2%	151	\$1,605	20	385
Breckenridge	\$61,318	267	\$1,804	285	\$1,588	306	12.0%	142	18.9%	348	\$1,449	22	348
Fulton	\$58,256	320	\$1,672	351	\$1,598	301	4.4%	491	20.4%	285	\$1,073	52	442
Ithaca	\$49,755	470	\$1,438	455	\$1,226	467	14.7%	102	23.6%	141	\$948	79	434
St. Louis													
Hillsdale County	\$51,337	454	\$1,491	435	\$1,145	492	23.2%	42	21.0%	246	\$1,066	53	679
Camden Frontier	\$54,103	405	\$1,612	383	\$1,478	357	8.3%	274	18.8%	351	\$505	469	467
Hillsdale	\$53,275	427	\$1,631	372	\$1,447	373	11.3%	152	19.8%	314	\$847	116	527
Jonesville	\$52,677	435	\$1,616	381	\$1,370	411	15.2%	93	25.2%	106	\$941	82	543
Litchfield	\$57,955	324	\$1,751	306	\$1,618	290	7.6%	313	15.8%	441	\$674	269	328
North Adams	\$50,317	465	\$1,415	470	\$1,227	466	13.2%	122	17.5%	395	\$825	130	517
Pittsford	\$55,569	371	\$1,650	362	\$1,401	395	15.1%	96	19.5%	320	\$1,003	62	549
Reading	\$48,602	482	\$1,433	458	\$1,130	497	21.1%	51	21.0%	245	\$1,001	63	574
Waldron													

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax			Property Tax Credits to 1040s			Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s			<u>Average Property Tax</u>	<u>Average Credit</u>	<u>Average Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax</u>	<u>Average Homestead Credit</u>	<u>Average Homestead Rank</u>
	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Rank</u>	
Houghton County																		
Hancock	\$61,648	265	\$1,885	247	\$1,764	227	6.4%	398	21.1%	242	\$515	458	\$515	401				
Adams Twp.	\$63,668	228	\$1,624	379	\$1,565	314	3.6%	519	5.7%	548	\$581	389	\$581	269				
Calumet	\$52,215	442	\$1,425	462	\$1,344	423	5.7%	435	13.7%	493	\$411	532	\$411	530				
Chassell Twp.	\$63,462	231	\$1,882	249	\$1,811	216	3.8%	512	12.4%	512	\$513	460	\$513	406				
Elm River Twp.	\$78,019	100	\$2,275	123	\$2,157	116	5.2%	462	9.1%	533	\$437	525	\$437	519				
Osceola Twp.	\$57,694	331	\$1,705	334	\$1,651	270	3.1%	533	14.5%	471	\$346	548	\$346	548				
Houghton-Portage Twp	\$62,886	240	\$1,844	266	\$1,728	235	6.3%	407	16.4%	427	\$571	403	\$571	293				
Lake Linden	\$53,658	417	\$1,503	432	\$1,431	379	4.8%	479	16.1%	437	\$398	537	\$398	536				
Stanton Twp.	\$63,719	227	\$1,693	339	\$1,612	295	4.8%	481	14.1%	484	\$525	453	\$525	384				
Huron County																		
Bad Axe	\$54,024	408	\$1,655	361	\$1,398	399	15.5%	91	26.8%	83	\$955	74	\$515	404				
Caseville	\$63,594	229	\$1,735	318	\$1,508	343	13.1%	125	24.7%	121	\$1,174	41	\$535	358				
Church	\$48,320	491	\$1,560	405	\$1,077	506	31.0%	24	27.7%	77	\$1,842	18	\$520	387				
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$63,231	237	\$1,862	258	\$1,090	502	41.4%	11	28.2%	74	\$3,271	6	\$518	394				
Harbor Beach	\$55,135	382	\$1,570	403	\$1,018	512	35.2%	17	27.0%	81	\$2,466	10	\$575	277				
North Huron	\$57,928	325	\$1,520	421	\$1,007	515	33.7%	19	28.9%	69	\$2,128	13	\$583	266				
Owendale Gagetown	\$52,041	447	\$1,506	430	\$1,161	487	22.9%	44	21.4%	229	\$2,038	14	\$553	326				
Port Hope	\$68,914	161	\$1,714	327	\$1,629	284	5.0%	473	8.1%	537	\$1,074	51	\$573	287				
Uly	\$57,170	341	\$1,764	301	\$1,225	469	30.5%	25	25.9%	97	\$2,469	9	\$671	160				
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$48,022	492	\$1,117	527	\$1,013	549	190.7%	3	36.1%	30	\$6,092	3	\$459	499				
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$47,682	496	\$1,325	502	-\$274	548	120.7%	4	46.7%	11	\$3,735	5	\$747	88				
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$95,323	52	\$557	550	-\$3,755	550	774.3%	2	100.0%	2	\$7,229	2	\$778	64				
Sigel Twp. (6)	\$36,054	539	\$649	548	-\$31,411	551	4939.8%	1	117.6%	1	\$28,514	1	\$949	13				
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$64,632	218	\$1,604	387	\$1,204	478	25.0%	34	22.1%	202	\$2,475	8	\$418	527				
Ingham County																		
East Lansing	\$83,427	75	\$2,657	75	\$2,487	75	6.4%	400	19.1%	335	\$781	169	\$770	70				
Lansing	\$48,361	488	\$1,423	464	\$1,175	482	17.5%	72	34.8%	32	\$654	299	\$653	177				

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average AGI	Average Income	Average Tax	Income Tax Before Credits	Income Tax After Credits	% of Tax Before Credits	% of Tax After Credits	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s	Property Tax Filed	Property Tax Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	Average Property Tax Credit Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax
Dansville	\$69,962	152	\$2,168	155	\$1,877	192	13.4%	120	24.3%	133	\$1,354	24	\$810
Haslett	\$106,334	33	\$3,089	50	\$2,913	51	5.7%	434	21.4%	228	\$765	185	\$761
Holt	\$71,627	143	\$2,262	127	\$2,059	133	9.0%	239	24.6%	127	\$776	174	\$775
Leslie	\$59,672	287	\$1,843	269	\$1,640	276	11.0%	162	24.0%	137	\$835	125	\$690
Mason	\$76,686	109	\$2,454	101	\$2,244	104	8.6%	258	21.7%	221	\$945	80	\$770
Okemos	\$129,510	14	\$4,254	17	\$4,097	17	3.7%	518	14.2%	480	\$884	96	\$878
Stockbridge	\$65,672	204	\$2,060	183	\$1,888	186	8.4%	269	21.4%	226	\$795	155	\$671
Waverly	\$62,281	253	\$1,868	256	\$1,632	281	12.6%	133	31.9%	47	\$705	243	\$705
Weberville	\$59,747	286	\$1,935	232	\$1,494	350	22.8%	45	24.6%	126	\$2,033	15	\$775
Williamston	\$118,832	24	\$3,264	41	\$3,103	44	5.0%	474	16.5%	426	\$926	83	\$791
Ionia County													
Ionia	\$50,228	466	\$1,522	420	\$1,391	405	8.6%	256	20.5%	273	\$581	390	\$486
Palo	\$66,383	194	\$2,166	158	\$2,150	117	0.7%	550	2.7%	550	\$290	549	\$290
Belding	\$62,003	261	\$2,027	195	\$1,878	191	7.4%	327	21.7%	220	\$674	270	\$554
Lakewood	\$66,780	189	\$2,147	161	\$1,972	159	8.2%	279	20.8%	260	\$865	107	\$577
Portland	\$74,102	128	\$2,376	115	\$2,244	105	5.6%	440	18.9%	342	\$728	214	\$586
Saranac	\$65,760	199	\$2,090	175	\$1,924	171	8.0%	294	18.3%	370	\$901	91	\$577
Berlin Twp. (3)	\$68,252	170	\$2,233	135	\$2,143	119	4.0%	502	9.5%	532	\$733	210	\$584
Easton Twp. (6)	\$52,274	441	\$1,629	375	\$1,520	339	6.7%	381	20.3%	287	\$372	545	\$372
Ionia Twp. (2)	\$48,356	489	\$1,457	448	\$1,366	415	6.3%	416	16.4%	428	\$481	487	\$481
Iosco County													
Oscoda	\$47,235	499	\$1,211	518	\$1,101	501	9.1%	233	18.7%	358	\$461	511	\$448
Hale	\$49,450	474	\$1,268	512	\$1,163	486	8.3%	271	17.5%	398	\$476	496	\$457
Tawas	\$58,686	312	\$1,645	364	\$1,539	331	6.5%	396	18.7%	356	\$487	481	\$469
Whitemore Prescott	\$37,692	534	\$1,029	535	\$899	526	12.6%	134	19.8%	312	\$546	429	\$433
Iron County													
Forest Park	\$58,578	314	\$1,602	389	\$1,454	369	9.2%	224	16.7%	417	\$479	490	\$479
West Iron County	\$52,096	444	\$1,440	452	\$1,342	424	6.9%	368	16.5%	424	\$392	539	\$392

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s</u>		<u>Average Property Tax</u>		<u>Average Homestead Property Tax</u>	
	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Isabella County											
Mt. Pleasant	\$58,264	319	\$1,683	344	\$1,537	334	8.7%	253	21.5%	\$601	365
Beal City	\$63,580	230	\$1,958	223	\$1,717	241	12.3%	138	20.5%	\$1,324	25
Shepherd	\$56,729	353	\$1,743	315	\$1,560	317	10.5%	171	22.3%	\$830	128
Jackson County											
Western	\$67,122	183	\$2,082	178	\$1,929	170	7.4%	325	22.3%	192	\$645
Vandercook Lake	\$52,374	440	\$1,468	441	\$1,322	430	9.9%	189	25.0%	110	\$537
Columbia	\$77,456	104	\$2,292	121	\$2,136	120	6.8%	374	20.2%	289	\$642
Grass Lake	\$83,009	79	\$2,749	63	\$2,600	63	5.4%	451	15.8%	439	\$845
Concord	\$60,394	275	\$1,852	262	\$1,670	260	9.8%	197	22.7%	170	\$772
East Jackson	\$51,127	456	\$1,551	406	\$1,347	421	13.2%	124	31.1%	56	\$602
Hanover Horton	\$71,788	140	\$2,271	124	\$2,114	124	6.9%	364	18.1%	380	\$793
Michigan Center	\$58,477	316	\$1,730	321	\$1,590	305	8.1%	286	22.6%	176	\$536
Napoleon	\$65,639	205	\$2,066	181	\$1,909	176	7.6%	312	24.4%	130	\$604
Northwest	\$62,881	241	\$2,001	209	\$1,815	214	9.3%	222	27.8%	76	\$628
Springport	\$60,648	273	\$1,879	252	\$1,698	251	9.7%	204	22.7%	169	\$828
Jackson	\$58,561	315	\$1,819	278	\$1,651	271	9.2%	225	24.1%	136	\$594
Kalamazoo County											
Kalamazoo	\$62,382	250	\$1,974	219	\$1,774	224	10.1%	185	26.0%	93	\$677
Climax Scotts	\$76,389	113	\$2,401	112	\$2,178	112	9.3%	223	20.9%	251	\$1,156
Comstock	\$54,459	397	\$1,643	366	\$1,396	401	15.0%	97	34.7%	34	\$676
Galesburg Augusta	\$77,394	105	\$2,153	160	\$1,990	150	7.6%	315	22.1%	199	\$684
Gull Lake	\$118,495	25	\$3,946	22	\$3,785	23	4.1%	500	19.0%	340	\$811
Parchment	\$54,690	391	\$1,677	350	\$1,472	361	12.2%	139	29.6%	64	\$641
Portage	\$96,197	51	\$3,202	47	\$3,016	47	5.8%	429	21.7%	222	\$792
Schoolcraft	\$85,803	67	\$2,788	61	\$2,627	61	5.8%	430	14.2%	481	\$951
Vicksburg	\$78,439	97	\$2,540	89	\$2,366	86	6.8%	370	19.9%	311	\$846

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average AGI	Average Income Tax	Average Income Tax	Average Income Tax	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s	Average Property Tax	Average Property Tax	Average Homestead Property Tax
	Rank	Before Credits	Before Credits	After Credits	% of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Filed	Rank	Rank
Kalkaska County									
Forest Area	\$52,828	432	\$1,565	404	\$1,464	366	6.5%	397	16.8%
Kalkaska	\$55,548	372	\$1,644	365	\$1,539	333	6.4%	402	16.2%
Excelsior	\$57,725	329	\$1,794	287	\$1,661	266	7.4%	320	23.3%
Kent County									
Grand Rapids	\$61,237	268	\$1,995	212	\$1,797	220	9.9%	190	26.8%
Godwin Heights	\$40,680	528	\$1,228	517	\$938	521	23.6%	41	48.6%
Northview	\$77,346	106	\$2,516	91	\$2,356	88	6.3%	408	22.9%
Wyoming	\$51,515	452	\$1,661	359	\$1,467	363	11.7%	146	26.4%
Byron Center	\$94,589	55	\$3,212	46	\$3,078	45	4.2%	496	16.6%
Caledonia	\$102,759	41	\$3,246	42	\$3,132	41	3.5%	525	13.1%
Cedar Springs	\$62,312	252	\$2,014	204	\$1,870	196	7.1%	343	20.7%
Comstock Park	\$59,049	304	\$1,906	239	\$1,711	245	10.2%	183	25.2%
East Grand Rapids	\$198,737	4	\$7,184	3	\$7,030	3	2.1%	544	6.4%
Forest Hills	\$178,067	6	\$5,961	6	\$5,842	5	2.0%	547	10.7%
Godfrey Lee	\$38,165	531	\$1,166	523	\$794	530	31.9%	21	54.9%
Grandville	\$78,566	95	\$2,604	81	\$2,427	80	6.8%	373	22.1%
Kelloggsville	\$41,573	523	\$1,288	510	\$979	517	24.0%	40	46.2%
Kenowa Hills	\$68,515	164	\$2,267	125	\$2,079	130	8.3%	273	26.1%
Kent City	\$57,565	333	\$1,844	268	\$1,705	248	7.6%	316	16.4%
Kentwood	\$56,867	350	\$1,812	282	\$1,560	316	13.9%	111	31.5%
Lowell Area	\$86,682	66	\$2,920	57	\$2,772	56	5.1%	464	17.3%
Rockford	\$105,765	35	\$3,624	31	\$3,511	31	3.1%	536	12.8%
Sparta	\$66,990	185	\$2,208	143	\$2,014	145	8.8%	246	21.9%
Keweenaw County									
Grant Twp.	\$59,059	302	\$1,779	293	\$1,709	246	3.9%	506	7.4%
Lake County									
Baldwin	\$43,488	520	\$1,083	530	\$936	522	13.5%	116	23.7%

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s</u>		<u>Average Property Tax</u>		<u>Average Homestead Property Tax</u>	
	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Lapeer County											
Lapeer	\$65,438	208	\$2,049	186	\$1,959	161	4.4%	492	14.7%	465	\$506
Almont	\$73,475	131	\$2,368	117	\$2,215	109	6.5%	395	18.0%	381	\$835
Dryden	\$79,766	90	\$2,580	84	\$2,483	76	3.7%	513	14.5%	472	\$578
Inlay City	\$56,985	346	\$1,816	280	\$1,684	257	7.3%	334	20.9%	253	\$598
North Branch	\$58,191	321	\$1,808	284	\$1,663	264	8.0%	290	20.1%	301	\$726
Leelanau County											
Glen Lake	\$106,650	30	\$3,002	54	\$2,885	54	3.9%	509	13.8%	490	\$553
Leland	\$119,097	22	\$3,717	29	\$3,571	29	3.9%	508	13.6%	495	\$639
Northport	\$103,621	38	\$2,692	68	\$2,507	70	6.9%	365	15.8%	442	\$606
Suttons Bay	\$95,021	53	\$2,662	71	\$2,530	65	5.0%	472	13.1%	500	\$595
Lenawee County											
Adrian	\$53,918	413	\$1,577	399	\$1,393	403	11.7%	145	24.5%	128	\$591
Addison	\$83,285	77	\$2,370	116	\$2,238	106	5.6%	441	15.4%	454	\$641
Blissfield	\$63,098	239	\$1,862	257	\$1,397	400	24.9%	35	22.4%	184	\$1,756
Britton Macon	\$65,510	206	\$1,950	227	\$1,603	297	17.8%	68	22.3%	190	\$1,576
Clinton	\$63,221	238	\$2,046	190	\$1,912	174	6.6%	389	13.8%	488	\$813
Deerfield	\$76,114	115	\$2,474	97	\$2,234	107	9.7%	202	6.4%	544	\$1,936
Hudson	\$54,253	402	\$1,607	386	\$1,423	383	11.5%	149	19.4%	324	\$699
Madison	\$46,972	500	\$1,422	465	\$1,186	480	16.6%	79	32.7%	43	\$570
Morenci	\$51,228	455	\$1,455	450	\$1,057	508	27.3%	30	25.6%	101	\$1,146
Onsted	\$69,931	153	\$2,124	167	\$1,890	183	11.0%	160	22.0%	205	\$957
Sand Creek	\$60,243	280	\$1,780	291	\$1,465	365	17.7%	69	23.7%	139	\$1,198
Tecumseh	\$68,162	172	\$2,111	170	\$1,899	182	10.0%	186	23.8%	138	\$786
Livingston County											
Brighton	\$122,561	20	\$4,205	18	\$4,107	16	2.3%	542	10.4%	527	\$733
Fowlerville	\$65,164	212	\$2,117	169	\$1,973	158	6.8%	372	19.4%	325	\$729
Hartland	\$91,618	58	\$3,071	52	\$2,949	49	4.0%	504	13.9%	487	\$805
Howell	\$82,175	83	\$2,728	64	\$2,616	62	4.1%	499	15.7%	446	\$641

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before			Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s			<u>Average Property Tax</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	
Pinckney	\$90,102	\$9	\$2,957	55	\$2,831	55	4.2%	495	15.0%	461	\$726	219
Luce County											\$726	107
Tahquamenon	\$53,304	423	\$1,433	457	\$1,366	414	4.6%	487	10.6%	524	\$385	542
Mackinac County											\$385	542
St. Ignace City	\$55,804	368	\$1,333	499	\$1,249	461	6.3%	411	16.9%	414	\$422	528
Bois Blanc Pines	\$68,510	165	\$1,086	529	\$943	520	13.2%	123	18.5%	366	\$655	298
Les Cheneaux	\$62,783	243	\$1,638	368	\$1,550	322	5.4%	452	14.0%	486	\$493	475
Engadine	\$53,281	426	\$1,382	486	\$1,265	456	8.5%	263	14.7%	463	\$531	443
Moran Twp.	\$100,675	44	\$1,633	370	\$1,579	308	3.3%	526	15.5%	450	\$249	550
Mackinac Island	\$66,795	188	\$2,230	136	\$2,161	115	3.1%	537	7.1%	541	\$472	500
Macomb County											\$472	481
Centerline	\$45,035	515	\$1,383	485	\$1,018	511	26.4%	32	43.6%	18	\$805	144
East Detroit	\$41,019	526	\$1,255	515	\$916	524	27.0%	31	42.6%	19	\$758	190
Roseville	\$44,322	516	\$1,400	478	\$1,131	496	19.2%	58	35.4%	31	\$723	222
Anchor Bay	\$77,071	107	\$2,532	90	\$2,386	84	5.7%	432	17.3%	403	\$779	171
Armeda	\$85,561	68	\$2,853	59	\$2,718	58	4.8%	484	16.6%	422	\$804	146
Clintondale	\$46,006	510	\$1,433	456	\$1,167	485	18.6%	61	34.2%	37	\$728	215
Chippewa Valley	\$75,548	118	\$2,474	96	\$2,274	99	8.1%	285	22.0%	207	\$868	106
Fitzgerald	\$37,142	535	\$1,082	531	\$696	535	35.7%	15	51.8%	7	\$706	242
Fraser	\$60,016	284	\$1,879	253	\$1,613	294	14.1%	107	31.6%	52	\$814	139
Lakeshore	\$62,666	244	\$2,001	208	\$1,791	223	10.5%	172	26.9%	82	\$762	188
Lakeview	\$68,103	175	\$2,200	145	\$1,983	152	9.8%	194	25.6%	102	\$804	147
L'Arse Creuse	\$69,807	155	\$2,288	122	\$2,085	128	8.9%	243	25.9%	95	\$743	201
Mt. Clemens	\$54,430	398	\$1,732	320	\$1,451	372	16.3%	83	36.8%	27	\$723	223
New Haven	\$70,146	151	\$2,212	141	\$2,038	137	7.9%	297	20.7%	262	\$797	154
Richmond	\$69,340	160	\$2,196	147	\$2,037	138	7.3%	336	20.1%	300	\$724	221
Romeo	\$102,020	42	\$3,475	34	\$3,344	34	3.8%	511	15.2%	458	\$783	166
South Lake	\$62,278	254	\$1,989	215	\$1,701	250	14.5%	105	34.1%	38	\$815	138
											\$815	39

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average AGI	Average Income Tax	Average Income Tax	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s	Average Property Tax	Average Property Credit	Average Homestead Property Tax
	Rank	Before Credits	Rank	Credits	Rank	Filed	Rank	Rank
Utica	\$78,232	98	\$2,540	88	\$2,345	89	7.7%	306
Van Dyke	\$35,353	540	\$1,015	537	\$619	537	39.0%	13
Warren	\$55,579	370	\$1,703	335	\$1,379	408	19.1%	59
Warren Woods	\$54,341	400	\$1,671	355	\$1,325	429	20.7%	53
Manistee County								
Bear Lake	\$54,904	388	\$1,513	426	\$1,398	398	7.6%	317
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$46,342	504	\$1,303	504	\$1,170	483	10.3%	182
Onekama	\$73,321	132	\$2,027	194	\$1,876	193	7.5%	319
Manistee	\$57,067	345	\$1,572	402	\$1,435	377	8.8%	248
Marquette County								
NICE	\$66,503	191	\$1,950	226	\$1,904	180	2.4%	541
Grawn	\$55,195	380	\$1,533	413	\$1,424	381	7.1%	348
Negaunee	\$66,239	196	\$2,014	203	\$1,908	178	5.2%	460
Powell Twp.	\$63,317	235	\$1,767	298	\$1,644	274	7.0%	356
Republic Michigan	\$63,414	234	\$1,512	427	\$1,429	380	5.5%	445
Wells Twp.	\$57,756	328	\$1,711	331	\$1,640	277	4.1%	498
Marquette City	\$71,799	139	\$2,177	150	\$2,073	131	4.8%	482
Ishpeming	\$54,329	401	\$1,592	393	\$1,485	355	6.7%	384
Mason County								
Mason County Central	\$51,906	449	\$1,526	418	\$1,361	418	10.8%	164
Mason County Eastern	\$53,884	414	\$1,438	454	\$1,302	439	9.5%	217
Freesoil	\$87,896	63	\$2,551	86	\$2,492	74	2.3%	543
Ludington	\$64,291	222	\$1,895	243	\$1,714	243	9.6%	211
Mecosta County								
Big Rapids	\$57,433	337	\$1,733	319	\$1,617	291	6.7%	383
Chippewa Hills	\$59,545	290	\$1,679	348	\$1,547	324	7.9%	298
Morley Standwood	\$55,047	386	\$1,637	369	\$1,522	338	7.0%	354

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Avg AGI	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Average Income Tax After Credits	Average Income Tax % of Tax Before Credits	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s	Property Tax Filed Rank	Average Property Tax Credit Rank	Average Property Tax Credit Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit Rank
Menominee County										
Carney Nadeau	\$56,460	356	\$1,692	341	\$1,598	300	5.5%	444	12.0%	514
Menominee	\$57,699	330	\$1,612	382	\$1,494	349	7.3%	332	20.0%	306
North Central	\$56,309	360	\$1,712	328	\$1,649	272	3.7%	516	12.0%	516
Stephenson	\$58,974	305	\$1,726	323	\$1,629	283	5.6%	437	12.0%	515
Midland County										
Midland	\$93,750	56	\$3,079	51	\$2,942	50	4.4%	490	18.7%	354
Bullock Creek	\$63,269	236	\$1,951	225	\$1,815	215	7.0%	355	24.9%	117
Coleman	\$53,925	412	\$1,609	384	\$1,472	362	8.5%	264	21.4%	230
Meridian	\$73,791	129	\$2,348	118	\$2,199	111	6.3%	405	21.8%	215
Missaukee County										
Lake City	\$53,933	411	\$1,526	417	\$1,402	393	8.2%	281	20.0%	304
McBain	\$60,370	278	\$1,930	233	\$1,575	310	18.4%	62	20.7%	267
Monroe County										
Monroe	\$62,865	242	\$1,954	224	\$1,749	230	10.5%	175	20.7%	265
Airport	\$67,083	184	\$2,134	163	\$1,976	157	7.4%	322	20.6%	270
Bedford	\$80,054	88	\$2,406	110	\$1,865	199	22.5%	46	13.3%	498
Dundee	\$65,748	200	\$2,108	171	\$1,890	184	10.4%	179	19.9%	310
Ida	\$77,782	102	\$2,440	107	\$2,121	122	13.0%	127	12.8%	507
Jefferson	\$66,463	193	\$2,134	164	\$1,978	156	7.3%	333	19.4%	326
Mason (Erie)	\$63,723	226	\$1,959	222	\$1,609	296	17.9%	66	15.6%	448
Summerfield	\$78,232	99	\$2,410	109	\$2,045	136	15.1%	94	16.2%	432
Whiteford	\$85,189	69	\$2,601	82	\$2,017	144	22.5%	48	14.3%	478
Montcalm County										
Carson City Crystal	\$50,932	460	\$1,502	433	\$1,279	450	14.9%	99	20.7%	264
Montabella	\$48,335	490	\$1,384	483	\$1,225	468	11.5%	148	22.2%	195
Greenville	\$56,419	358	\$1,750	310	\$1,592	303	9.0%	236	23.5%	144

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax			Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s			Average Property Tax Credit Rank			Average Homestead Property Tax Credit Rank			
	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before Credits</u>	<u>After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Tri County	\$61,081	269	\$1,990	214	\$1,883	189	5.4%	453	17.0%	411	\$562	414	\$523	386		
Lakeview	\$52,074	445	\$1,536	411	\$1,253	460	18.4%	63	25.2%	105	\$1,121	46	\$566	304		
Central Montcalm	\$48,504	484	\$1,432	459	\$1,274	453	11.0%	156	22.1%	200	\$648	310	\$535	360		
Vestaburg	\$52,613	436	\$1,414	471	\$1,279	449	9.5%	213	20.2%	292	\$577	396	\$550	331		
Montmorency County																
Atlanta	\$46,082	508	\$1,092	528	\$1,010	514	7.5%	318	15.3%	456	\$372	544	\$372	544		
Hillman	\$48,969	478	\$1,341	498	\$1,233	463	8.1%	287	16.5%	425	\$506	468	\$483	465		
Muskegon County																
Muskegon	\$41,059	525	\$1,190	520	\$977	518	17.9%	67	31.7%	50	\$612	350	\$612	228		
Muskegon Heights	\$26,494	550	\$676	547	\$375	545	44.6%	7	44.1%	16	\$608	354	\$608	230		
Mora Shores	\$69,646	158	\$2,212	142	\$2,023	141	8.5%	262	26.5%	87	\$687	257	\$687	141		
Oakridge	\$49,417	475	\$1,533	412	\$1,368	412	10.8%	166	27.0%	80	\$571	404	\$571	296		
Fruitport	\$65,391	210	\$2,053	185	\$1,908	179	7.1%	353	23.5%	145	\$593	380	\$588	256		
Holton	\$56,017	365	\$1,750	308	\$1,570	312	10.3%	180	22.2%	193	\$747	197	\$537	354		
Montague	\$67,176	182	\$2,021	199	\$1,821	212	9.9%	192	25.9%	98	\$680	263	\$640	193		
Orchard View	\$43,650	519	\$1,319	503	\$1,153	490	12.6%	135	29.3%	67	\$532	442	\$532	371		
Ravenna	\$57,879	326	\$1,826	276	\$1,667	262	8.7%	252	20.9%	255	\$802	150	\$622	218		
Reeths Puffer	\$62,007	260	\$1,912	237	\$1,766	226	7.6%	311	22.8%	165	\$599	370	\$599	242		
North Muskegon	\$89,135	61	\$2,859	58	\$2,688	59	6.0%	420	21.4%	232	\$753	194	\$753	85		
Whitehall	\$66,049	198	\$2,005	206	\$1,852	205	7.6%	308	22.8%	163	\$624	339	\$624	212		
Newaygo County																
Frenmont	\$62,454	249	\$1,905	240	\$1,695	253	11.0%	155	25.1%	109	\$767	183	\$636	194		
Grant	\$58,018	322	\$1,762	303	\$1,615	292	8.3%	272	20.1%	298	\$714	231	\$537	353		
Hesperia	\$47,894	494	\$1,384	484	\$1,257	459	9.2%	227	20.4%	282	\$542	432	\$503	427		
Newaygo	\$55,375	379	\$1,680	347	\$1,546	326	8.0%	292	19.8%	313	\$561	416	\$561	310		
White Cloud	\$46,227	506	\$1,355	492	\$1,214	473	10.4%	177	23.5%	142	\$525	451	\$525	381		
Big Jackson	\$62,583	247	\$1,880	251	\$1,730	234	8.0%	288	15.4%	453	\$643	314	\$492	450		

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average AGI	Average Income Tax	Average Income Tax	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s	Average Property Tax	Average Property Tax Credit	Average Credit Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit Rank
Oakland County									
Birmingham	\$253,575	2	\$9,079	2	\$8,908	2	1.9%	548	8.9%
Ferndale	\$83,483	74	\$2,940	56	\$2,736	57	6.9%	361	23.3%
Pontiac	\$45,877	511	\$1,344	496	\$1,080	504	19.7%	57	33.0%
Royal Oak	\$105,447	36	\$3,721	28	\$3,543	30	4.8%	483	18.3%
Berkely	\$119,079	23	\$4,184	19	\$3,986	19	4.7%	486	19.7%
Southfield	\$177,280	7	\$6,058	5	\$4,574	10	24.5%	37	32.2%
Avondale	\$81,558	84	\$2,708	66	\$2,525	66	6.8%	376	21.3%
Bloomfield Hills	\$257,374	1	\$9,202	1	\$9,033	1	1.8%	549	6.7%
Clarenceville	\$59,640	288	\$2,002	207	\$1,684	256	15.9%	87	45.2%
Novi	\$158,147	10	\$5,731	7	\$5,610	6	2.1%	546	8.8%
Oxford Area	\$96,525	50	\$3,319	38	\$3,181	38	4.1%	497	14.3%
Hazel Park	\$45,493	514	\$1,511	428	\$1,230	464	18.6%	60	39.0%
Madison	\$58,392	318	\$1,983	216	\$1,792	222	9.6%	207	24.9%
Troy	\$120,826	21	\$4,108	21	\$3,963	20	3.5%	523	10.7%
West Bloomfield	\$158,887	9	\$5,501	8	\$5,345	7	2.8%	539	9.7%
Brandon	\$80,417	87	\$2,663	70	\$2,519	68	5.4%	448	17.0%
Clarkston	\$113,843	27	\$3,879	24	\$3,765	24	2.9%	538	13.6%
Farmington	\$103,156	39	\$3,433	35	\$3,260	35	5.1%	466	16.1%
Holly Area	\$75,111	119	\$2,463	100	\$2,325	90	5.6%	438	19.1%
Huron Valley	\$99,327	45	\$3,339	37	\$3,214	36	3.7%	514	15.4%
Lake Orion	\$106,543	31	\$3,726	27	\$3,606	27	3.2%	528	13.8%
South Lyon	\$102,962	40	\$3,569	32	\$3,440	32	3.6%	520	14.7%
Oak Park	\$53,992	409	\$1,709	332	\$1,418	386	17.0%	75	33.2%
Rochester	\$128,918	15	\$4,488	13	\$4,370	12	2.6%	540	10.5%
Clawson	\$76,081	116	\$2,607	80	\$2,399	82	8.0%	291	22.9%
Lamphere	\$55,400	378	\$1,764	299	\$1,402	392	20.5%	55	39.8%
Walled Lake	\$141,892	11	\$5,258	10	\$5,073	9	3.5%	524	20.9%
Waterford	\$71,540	144	\$2,336	119	\$2,168	113	7.2%	337	23.0%

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Average Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Oceana County													
Hart	\$50,490	464	\$1,474	440	\$1,328	428	9.9%	191	21.2%	235	\$710	237	\$538 350
Pentwater	\$76,326	114	\$2,083	177	\$1,913	173	8.2%	278	20.3%	288	\$711	233	\$689 139
Shelby	\$79,262	92	\$2,619	79	\$2,522	67	3.7%	517	11.5%	518	\$648	309	\$601 239
Walkerville	\$52,946	431	\$1,630	374	\$1,501	348	7.9%	296	18.8%	350	\$556	421	\$513 408
Ogemaw County													
West Branch Rose City	\$51,447	453	\$1,458	447	\$1,331	426	8.7%	249	20.9%	256	\$540	433	\$469 486
Ontonagon County													
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$51,046	458	\$1,262	513	\$1,138	495	9.8%	198	19.1%	334	\$480	488	\$472 483
Ontonagon	\$52,051	446	\$1,292	508	\$1,211	476	6.3%	414	14.3%	479	\$412	530	\$412 528
Osceola County													
Evart	\$47,534	497	\$1,363	489	\$1,213	474	11.0%	159	18.8%	349	\$640	319	\$509 415
Marion	\$48,479	486	\$1,431	460	\$1,290	444	9.8%	199	19.3%	329	\$625	337	\$517 398
Pine River	\$54,580	394	\$1,617	380	\$1,494	351	7.7%	307	17.9%	385	\$564	412	\$501 430
Reed City	\$52,964	430	\$1,591	394	\$1,491	353	6.3%	412	17.3%	404	\$478	491	\$441 516
Oscoda County													
Mio Au Sable	\$47,952	493	\$1,365	488	\$1,264	457	7.4%	324	16.7%	418	\$405	535	\$405 533
Fairview	\$52,811	433	\$1,461	446	\$1,359	419	6.9%	362	17.8%	388	\$478	492	\$478 476
Otsego County													
Caylord	\$61,839	263	\$1,845	265	\$1,736	233	5.9%	428	18.6%	361	\$498	472	\$496 441
Johannesburg-Lewis	\$54,642	393	\$1,506	431	\$1,403	391	6.8%	371	18.3%	372	\$412	531	\$412 529
Vanderbilt	\$56,511	354	\$1,746	311	\$1,622	286	7.1%	350	20.2%	294	\$460	513	\$460 496
Ottawa County													
Grand Haven	\$83,415	76	\$2,669	69	\$2,502	71	6.3%	415	22.1%	203	\$692	254	\$691 135
Holland	\$74,202	127	\$2,385	114	\$2,212	110	7.3%	335	21.2%	236	\$712	232	\$700 131
Allendale	\$67,862	177	\$2,253	128	\$2,143	118	4.8%	478	17.0%	412	\$753	193	\$688 140
West Ottawa	\$75,095	121	\$2,451	103	\$2,270	101	7.4%	326	24.8%	119	\$688	256	\$668 163

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax			Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s			Average Property Tax			Average Homestead Property Tax		
	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before Credits</u>	<u>After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	
Coopersville	\$74,356	125	\$2,447	105	\$2,246	103	8.2%	276	18.9%	347	\$1,114	47	\$685	142	
Jenison	\$74,961	123	\$2,386	113	\$2,261	102	5.2%	461	19.5%	319	\$592	382	\$591	252	
Hudsonville	\$97,577	47	\$3,245	43	\$3,140	39	3.2%	529	14.2%	482	\$699	246	\$650	184	
Spring Lake	\$105,928	34	\$3,537	33	\$3,405	33	3.7%	515	14.9%	462	\$817	137	\$705	128	
Zeeland	\$81,179	85	\$2,722	65	\$2,587	64	4.9%	475	17.1%	407	\$778	173	\$682	145	
Presque Isle County															
Onaway	\$52,477	437	\$1,413	472	\$1,329	427	6.0%	423	14.7%	464	\$405	534	\$399	535	
Posen	\$50,765	463	\$1,252	516	\$1,143	493	8.7%	250	15.1%	459	\$583	386	\$515	402	
Rogers Union	\$51,123	457	\$1,409	474	\$1,316	433	6.6%	390	17.8%	386	\$401	536	\$401	534	
Roscommon County															
Gerrish Higgins	\$54,465	396	\$1,462	445	\$1,364	416	6.7%	379	17.9%	384	\$437	524	\$435	521	
Houghton Lake	\$52,971	429	\$1,429	461	\$1,293	443	9.5%	216	23.5%	143	\$477	493	\$469	485	
Saginaw County															
Saginaw City	\$34,935	542	\$947	539	\$734	532	22.5%	47	32.4%	45	\$526	449	\$519	392	
Carrollton	\$40,724	527	\$1,193	519	\$1,042	510	12.7%	132	28.7%	71	\$463	509	\$463	493	
Saginaw Twp.	\$68,277	169	\$2,128	165	\$1,980	154	7.0%	359	23.1%	153	\$578	395	\$575	278	
Buena Vista	\$38,163	532	\$874	542	\$565	541	35.4%	16	12.6%	511	\$2,389	12	\$623	215	
Chesaning Union	\$53,671	416	\$1,579	398	\$1,346	422	14.8%	101	25.7%	100	\$959	71	\$574	283	
Birch Run	\$56,440	357	\$1,724	325	\$1,576	309	8.6%	257	21.1%	244	\$669	274	\$497	439	
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$42,268	522	\$1,140	525	\$953	519	16.4%	82	28.6%	72	\$582	387	\$485	460	
Frankenmuth	\$97,259	49	\$3,141	48	\$2,885	53	8.2%	280	21.8%	217	\$1,221	32	\$683	144	
Freeland	\$89,890	60	\$3,014	53	\$2,907	52	3.6%	521	14.5%	473	\$698	248	\$575	280	
Hemlock	\$67,546	180	\$2,089	176	\$1,899	181	9.1%	231	22.3%	187	\$869	104	\$591	253	
Merrill	\$57,174	340	\$1,726	324	\$1,482	356	14.1%	108	27.1%	78	\$916	84	\$577	276	
St. Charles	\$70,251	150	\$2,174	152	\$2,018	143	7.2%	341	21.9%	211	\$771	178	\$507	417	
Swan Valley	\$76,493	112	\$2,419	108	\$2,281	97	5.7%	433	22.7%	166	\$567	409	\$538	351	
St. Clair County	\$55,185	381	\$1,711	329	\$1,554	321	9.2%	229	24.9%	118	\$561	415	\$556	322	

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average AGI	Average Income Tax				Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before				Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s				Average Property Tax Credit Rank				Average Homestead Property Tax Credit Rank			
		Average Income Tax	Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax	After Credits	Rank	% of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Property Tax Filed	Rank	Property Tax Filed	Rank	Ratio of Tax Credits to 1040s	Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	Rank		
Algomaac	\$68,358	167	\$2,106	173	\$1,945	168	7.6%	309	22.9%	158	\$652	305	\$652	179	\$652	305	\$652	179			
Capac	\$64,550	220	\$2,017	201	\$1,888	185	6.4%	403	20.4%	284	\$634	328	\$559	316	\$559	328	\$559	316			
East China Twp.	\$76,530	111	\$2,469	98	\$2,323	91	5.9%	425	20.2%	290	\$624	338	\$624	211	\$624	338	\$624	211			
Marysville	\$65,346	211	\$2,024	197	\$1,866	198	7.8%	302	22.8%	162	\$648	308	\$648	185	\$648	308	\$648	185			
Memphis	\$65,509	207	\$2,127	166	\$2,020	142	5.0%	468	18.9%	341	\$722	224	\$661	172	\$722	224	\$661	172			
Yale	\$59,421	293	\$1,860	259	\$1,716	242	7.7%	304	20.1%	302	\$652	303	\$584	265	\$584	303	\$584	265			
St. Joseph County																					
Sturgis	\$57,076	344	\$1,751	307	\$1,461	367	16.6%	78	21.7%	219	\$599	368	\$511	411	\$599	368	\$511	411			
Burr Oak	\$59,068	301	\$1,794	288	\$1,545	328	13.9%	112	12.9%	505	\$459	515	\$457	501	\$459	515	\$457	501			
Centreville	\$57,513	335	\$1,683	343	\$1,401	396	16.8%	77	20.0%	305	\$851	113	\$561	311	\$851	113	\$561	311			
Colon	\$56,344	359	\$1,671	353	\$1,390	406	16.8%	76	21.8%	216	\$997	66	\$540	347	\$997	66	\$540	347			
Constantine	\$69,412	159	\$2,026	196	\$1,527	337	24.6%	36	18.2%	376	\$1,259	29	\$546	339	\$1,259	29	\$546	339			
Mendon	\$63,417	233	\$1,871	255	\$1,663	263	11.1%	154	20.1%	297	\$997	65	\$511	414	\$997	65	\$511	414			
White Pigeon	\$97,537	48	\$2,771	62	\$2,164	114	21.9%	49	15.7%	444	\$756	191	\$536	357	\$756	191	\$536	357			
Three Rivers	\$64,977	214	\$1,828	274	\$1,619	288	11.4%	150	21.4%	231	\$617	343	\$511	412	\$617	343	\$511	412			
Nottawa	\$59,405	294	\$1,821	277	\$1,446	374	20.6%	54	18.3%	368	\$1,208	34	\$718	114	\$1,208	34	\$718	114			
Sanilac County																					
Brown City	\$54,859	389	\$1,699	337	\$1,534	335	9.8%	201	19.5%	323	\$850	114	\$579	272	\$850	114	\$579	272			
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$56,904	349	\$1,589	396	\$1,395	402	12.2%	140	22.0%	206	\$824	134	\$565	305	\$824	134	\$565	305			
Crosswell Lexington	\$57,454	336	\$1,701	336	\$1,556	320	8.5%	261	20.5%	279	\$669	276	\$495	445	\$669	276	\$495	445			
Deckerville	\$49,056	477	\$1,391	479	\$1,054	509	24.2%	38	24.6%	123	\$1,440	23	\$573	288	\$1,440	23	\$573	288			
Marlette	\$54,714	390	\$1,602	390	\$1,424	382	11.1%	153	20.5%	277	\$1,149	44	\$512	410	\$1,149	44	\$512	410			
Peck	\$50,983	459	\$1,537	410	\$1,298	441	15.6%	90	20.5%	276	\$1,284	28	\$512	409	\$1,284	28	\$512	409			
Sandusky	\$53,945	410	\$1,671	352	\$1,378	410	17.6%	71	24.2%	135	\$1,320	26	\$571	294	\$1,320	26	\$571	294			
Schoolcraft County																					
Manistique	\$58,703	311	\$1,541	409	\$1,456	368	5.5%	446	13.1%	501	\$370	546	\$370	546	\$370	546	\$370	546			
Shiawassee County																					
Byron	\$64,100	224	\$2,018	200	\$1,888	187	6.5%	394	18.9%	346	\$663	288	\$549	336	\$663	288	\$549	336			
Durand	\$53,158	428	\$1,600	392	\$1,452	371	9.3%	221	24.5%	129	\$566	411	\$515	400	\$566	411	\$515	400			

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax			Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s			Average Property Tax Credit			Average Homestead Property Tax		
	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Laingsburg	\$76,644	110	\$2,450	104	\$2,316	92	5.5%	447	16.6%	420	\$711	235	\$662	170	
Morrice	\$59,110	300	\$1,853	261	\$1,703	249	8.1%	283	21.2%	240	\$710	238	\$554	324	
New Lothrop	\$70,650	146	\$2,162	159	\$1,883	188	12.9%	130	25.8%	99	\$1,202	37	\$627	207	
Perry	\$71,161	145	\$2,094	174	\$1,955	165	6.6%	387	21.2%	239	\$633	329	\$603	234	
Corunna	\$55,509	373	\$1,608	385	\$1,399	397	13.0%	128	27.1%	79	\$770	179	\$554	323	
Owosso	\$54,657	392	\$1,679	349	\$1,502	346	10.5%	173	26.7%	85	\$606	357	\$541	344	
Tuscola County															
Akron Fairgrove	\$58,647	313	\$1,407	476	\$832	527	40.8%	12	18.8%	352	\$3,891	4	\$456	505	
Caro	\$51,991	448	\$1,530	414	\$1,368	413	10.6%	168	22.7%	167	\$667	281	\$509	416	
Cass City	\$52,689	434	\$1,517	424	\$1,318	432	13.1%	126	21.0%	250	\$1,032	57	\$534	363	
Kingston	\$46,352	503	\$1,372	487	\$1,221	470	11.0%	158	22.7%	168	\$666	282	\$478	474	
Mayville	\$50,222	467	\$1,453	451	\$1,310	435	9.9%	193	19.7%	316	\$630	334	\$491	453	
Millington	\$54,044	407	\$1,626	377	\$1,486	354	8.6%	255	19.2%	331	\$662	290	\$464	492	
Reese	\$60,920	271	\$1,724	326	\$1,244	462	27.8%	29	26.3%	90	\$2,420	11	\$536	355	
Unionville	\$59,399	295	\$1,660	360	\$1,159	489	30.2%	26	23.4%	146	\$2,766	7	\$501	431	
Vassar	\$53,429	420	\$1,587	397	\$1,413	388	10.9%	163	20.4%	283	\$850	115	\$441	515	
Van Buren County															
South Haven	\$76,884	108	\$2,238	132	\$2,047	135	8.5%	260	22.7%	173	\$651	306	\$651	183	
Bangor	\$45,589	512	\$1,350	493	\$1,167	484	13.5%	117	27.9%	75	\$526	450	\$519	391	
Covert	\$67,847	178	\$2,167	156	\$1,978	155	8.7%	251	25.3%	103	\$510	463	\$506	420	
Decatur	\$50,838	461	\$1,519	423	\$1,321	431	13.0%	129	24.9%	116	\$693	253	\$570	297	
Bloomingdale	\$50,794	462	\$1,344	497	\$1,160	488	13.7%	113	26.0%	94	\$607	355	\$550	332	
Gobles	\$60,189	282	\$1,841	270	\$1,690	255	8.2%	277	22.8%	164	\$616	344	\$617	223	
Hartford	\$48,483	485	\$1,438	453	\$1,273	455	11.5%	147	24.2%	134	\$562	413	\$532	370	
Lawrence	\$59,231	299	\$1,763	302	\$1,599	299	9.3%	220	21.6%	223	\$646	311	\$588	258	
Lawton	\$65,399	209	\$2,021	198	\$1,838	210	9.1%	234	22.5%	177	\$666	283	\$660	174	
Mattawan	\$110,523	29	\$3,813	25	\$3,658	25	4.1%	501	16.2%	433	\$802	149	\$729	103	
Paw Paw	\$64,910	215	\$2,047	189	\$1,849	206	9.6%	205	24.9%	113	\$705	245	\$675	156	
Bangor Twp.	\$57,214	338	\$1,856	260	\$1,797	221	3.2%	531	6.7%	542	\$571	402	\$571	291	

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Washtenaw County													
Ann Arbor	\$123,909	19	\$4,131	20	\$3,921	21	5.1%	465	15.7%	443	\$894	93	\$889 19
Ypsilanti	\$58,885	307	\$1,999	210	\$1,800	219	9.9%	188	22.1%	204	\$789	162	\$786 58
Chester	\$101,973	43	\$3,316	39	\$3,132	40	5.5%	443	15.7%	445	\$1,033	56	\$940 14
Dexter	\$128,553	16	\$4,343	14	\$4,188	14	3.6%	522	10.5%	525	\$1,052	54	\$954 11
Lincoln	\$66,065	197	\$2,143	162	\$1,876	194	12.5%	136	29.2%	68	\$863	108	\$826 34
Manchester	\$83,979	72	\$2,502	94	\$2,292	96	8.4%	268	18.2%	377	\$1,099	50	\$811 42
Milan	\$72,616	134	\$2,321	120	\$2,114	123	8.9%	241	20.4%	286	\$952	75	\$781 61
Saline	\$127,398	18	\$4,342	15	\$4,171	15	3.9%	505	11.0%	521	\$1,198	38	\$894 18
Whitmore Lake	\$79,108	93	\$2,642	77	\$2,474	78	6.3%	409	18.4%	367	\$835	124	\$779 62
Willow Run	\$43,926	518	\$1,168	522	\$615	538	47.4%	6	68.3%	3	\$798	153	\$709 120
Wayne County													
Detroit	\$38,120	533	\$1,024	536	\$689	536	32.7%	20	39.5%	22	\$742	202	\$742 91
Allen Park	\$68,157	174	\$2,118	168	\$1,909	175	9.8%	195	21.2%	238	\$907	87	\$907 16
Dearborn	\$60,377	276	\$1,899	241	\$1,506	345	20.7%	52	34.8%	33	\$1,007	60	\$1,006 3
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$59,050	303	\$1,925	235	\$1,721	237	10.6%	169	20.2%	293	\$844	120	\$844 31
Melvindale	\$39,830	529	\$1,153	524	\$795	529	31.1%	23	46.1%	13	\$695	250	\$695 132
Garden City	\$52,427	439	\$1,649	363	\$1,378	409	16.4%	80	32.6%	44	\$809	142	\$809 44
Grosse Pointe	\$159,046	8	\$5,491	9	\$5,316	8	3.2%	530	13.1%	503	\$987	67	\$987 5
Hamtramck	\$31,514	546	\$837	546	\$476	543	43.1%	8	43.7%	17	\$623	340	\$623 214
Highland Park	\$34,438	544	\$1,000	538	\$713	533	28.6%	27	36.5%	29	\$677	266	\$677 153
Inkster	\$36,100	538	\$1,041	534	\$770	531	26.0%	33	31.3%	55	\$737	208	\$737 97
Lincoln Park	\$43,478	521	\$1,332	501	\$1,103	500	17.2%	73	34.0%	39	\$613	348	\$613 226
Livonia	\$77,855	101	\$2,510	92	\$2,310	94	8.0%	293	21.9%	212	\$870	103	\$870 25
Plymouth Canton	\$110,836	28	\$3,775	26	\$3,629	26	3.9%	510	13.5%	497	\$876	101	\$875 24
Redford Union	\$53,626	418	\$1,626	376	\$1,406	390	13.5%	115	28.4%	73	\$725	220	\$725 108
River Rouge	\$30,814	547	\$859	544	\$566	540	34.0%	18	38.9%	24	\$640	320	\$640 191
Romulus	\$49,229	476	\$1,519	422	\$1,284	447	15.5%	92	29.5%	66	\$738	207	\$738 96
South Redford	\$46,284	505	\$1,415	469	\$1,012	513	28.5%	28	50.8%	9	\$765	184	\$765 77
Taylor	\$47,861	495	\$1,464	443	\$1,213	475	17.2%	74	34.7%	35	\$681	261	\$681 146

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Average Income Tax</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax</u>			<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s</u>			<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>			<u>Average Homestead Property Tax</u>
	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>
Trenton	\$70,381	149	\$2,199	146	\$1,987	151	9.6%	206	21.9%	209	\$911	85	\$911
Wayne-Westland	\$49,490	473	\$1,547	408	\$1,314	434	15.1%	95	28.7%	70	\$739	204	\$739
Wyandotte	\$59,455	292	\$1,910	238	\$1,678	258	12.2%	141	29.6%	65	\$739	205	\$739
Flat Rock	\$66,900	186	\$2,172	153	\$2,007	148	7.6%	314	18.0%	382	\$789	161	\$789
Crestwood	\$48,522	483	\$1,391	480	\$808	528	41.9%	10	58.5%	5	\$950	77	\$950
Westwood	\$32,630	545	\$925	540	\$453	544	51.0%	5	62.0%	4	\$720	227	\$720
Ecorse	\$30,730	548	\$837	545	\$517	542	38.2%	14	41.8%	20	\$668	278	\$668
Gibraltar	\$68,902	162	\$2,226	137	\$1,982	153	11.0%	161	26.5%	86	\$803	148	\$803
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$141,399	12	\$4,695	11	\$4,548	11	3.1%	535	10.4%	528	\$1,004	61	\$964
Harper Woods	\$46,023	509	\$1,419	466	\$1,078	505	24.0%	39	36.7%	28	\$856	111	\$856
Huron	\$75,096	120	\$2,442	106	\$2,274	100	6.9%	366	18.6%	362	\$772	176	\$766
Woodhaven	\$68,856	163	\$2,169	154	\$1,956	164	9.8%	196	24.4%	131	\$806	143	\$806
Northville	\$182,396	5	\$6,465	4	\$6,328	4	2.1%	545	7.2%	540	\$860	110	\$860
Riverview	\$65,145	213	\$2,016	202	\$1,801	218	10.7%	167	25.0%	111	\$799	152	\$799
Southgate	\$56,176	361	\$1,750	309	\$1,477	359	15.6%	89	31.9%	48	\$818	136	\$817
Van Buren	\$66,729	190	\$2,048	187	\$1,840	207	10.1%	184	24.6%	124	\$763	187	\$763
Wexford County													
Cadillac	\$57,099	343	\$1,711	330	\$1,561	315	8.8%	247	22.6%	175	\$579	392	\$567
Manton	\$49,497	472	\$1,489	436	\$1,363	417	8.4%	266	19.1%	336	\$546	428	\$533
Mesick	\$46,214	507	\$1,332	500	\$1,214	472	8.9%	242	20.8%	259	\$465	507	\$464
Valid District Average	\$75,037		\$2,407		\$2,202		8.5%		23.0%		\$741		\$698
Invalid District Average	\$674,629		\$1,755		\$1,730		1.5%		0.9%		\$848		\$714
No School District Average	\$207,131		\$1,835		\$1,776		3.2%		12.2%		\$843		\$840
Total Average	\$95,764		\$2,383		\$2,184		8.3%		22.2%		\$741		\$698

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2

**2021 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Alcona County							
Alcona	3,875	\$217,097,428	3,875	\$134,912,754	629	\$15,702,592	\$5,396,330
Alger County							
Autrain Twp.	371	\$26,591,508	371	\$16,955,903	58	\$1,531,451	\$691,797
Burt Twp.	580	\$31,647,769	580	\$20,648,664	96	\$2,308,554	\$817,623
Munising	2,503	\$164,494,729	2,503	\$102,633,815	413	\$11,105,109	\$4,146,723
Superior Central	937	\$51,952,451	937	\$34,762,939	193	\$5,481,381	\$1,383,865
Allegan County							
Plainwell	7,670	\$536,011,949	7,670	\$400,620,032	1,798	\$61,050,021	\$15,849,100
Osego	7,315	\$464,173,805	7,315	\$342,896,513	1,632	\$53,512,300	\$13,606,529
Allegan	10,665	\$615,224,276	10,665	\$444,761,747	2,120	\$69,654,616	\$17,564,106
Wayland Union	9,320	\$635,859,886	9,320	\$492,387,191	2,022	\$69,916,628	\$19,468,974
Fennville	4,271	\$283,905,951	4,271	\$204,104,361	1,030	\$31,021,697	\$7,979,263
Martin	1,938	\$120,530,644	1,938	\$91,515,720	442	\$16,050,549	\$3,564,627
Hopkins	3,817	\$259,619,974	3,817	\$200,634,676	750	\$28,837,803	\$7,633,739
Saugatuck	2,584	\$351,691,634	2,584	\$275,982,397	464	\$14,469,282	\$11,218,603
Hamilton	6,671	\$518,135,943	6,671	\$400,989,160	1,323	\$52,245,000	\$15,932,424
Ganges (4)	127	\$9,965,766	127	\$6,689,012	28	\$764,138	\$270,051
Alpena County							
Alpena	15,113	\$907,132,959	15,113	\$615,099,402	3,294	\$86,504,372	\$24,475,525
Antrim County							
Alba	775	\$53,068,822	775	\$28,688,313	125	\$3,467,944	\$1,163,321
Central Lake	1,527	\$103,493,164	1,527	\$63,665,757	295	\$8,576,096	\$2,529,963
Bellaire	2,140	\$153,887,868	2,140	\$99,588,964	385	\$11,106,129	\$3,989,265
Elk Rapids	4,268	\$454,193,453	4,268	\$324,022,757	661	\$20,993,374	\$13,338,085
Ellsworth	787	\$53,092,798	787	\$37,760,127	146	\$4,727,401	\$1,474,800
Mancelona	3,319	\$162,035,528	3,319	\$109,717,047	630	\$16,992,371	\$4,319,051

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Arenac County							
Arenac Eastem	368	\$20,785,133	368	\$14,133,000	34	\$529,480	\$569,134
Au Gres Sims	1,798	\$97,411,388	1,798	\$60,236,522	419	\$12,285,969	\$2,314,299
Standish	5,561	\$301,385,507	5,561	\$221,459,692	1,177	\$31,853,047	\$8,664,288
Baraga County							
Arvon Twp.	177	\$10,538,710	177	\$6,155,106	38	\$1,072,526	\$244,196
Baraga Twp.	1,423	\$78,427,790	1,423	\$50,175,372	215	\$5,051,326	\$2,014,162
L.Anse Twp.	2,345	\$127,619,382	2,345	\$84,180,731	355	\$9,182,367	\$3,408,337
Barry County							
Delton Kellogg	5,058	\$356,567,620	5,058	\$260,913,536	937	\$28,441,185	\$10,534,207
Hastings	9,734	\$609,885,804	9,734	\$443,245,481	2,193	\$69,655,000	\$17,596,277
Thornapple Kellogg	7,777	\$589,901,251	7,777	\$459,060,076	1,521	\$57,310,858	\$18,345,190
Bay County							
Bay City	34,946	\$2,053,569,907	34,946	\$1,476,395,549	9,409	\$279,981,792	\$57,080,088
Bangor Twp.	5,808	\$350,241,678	5,808	\$249,742,312	1,850	\$55,517,863	\$9,649,494
Essexville Hampton	4,883	\$323,548,766	4,883	\$237,004,804	1,170	\$36,662,230	\$9,351,221
Pinconning	5,353	\$298,487,862	5,353	\$211,640,616	1,210	\$39,100,474	\$8,067,399
Benzie County							
Benzie County	7,023	\$425,903,776	7,023	\$295,587,863	1,502	\$44,103,735	\$11,714,599
Frankfort	1,856	\$162,132,133	1,856	\$107,168,510	368	\$10,714,030	\$4,231,467
Berrien County							
Benton Harbor	12,320	\$560,759,642	12,320	\$375,453,346	4,773	\$118,600,581	\$13,064,902
St. Joseph	11,878	\$1,246,128,392	11,878	\$946,510,559	1,997	\$64,928,041	\$38,082,103
Lakeshore	7,807	\$773,268,895	7,807	\$607,225,776	1,661	\$53,869,621	\$24,362,277
River Valley	3,539	\$291,358,561	3,539	\$188,719,894	788	\$22,787,406	\$7,107,936
Galien Twp.	169	\$14,260,692	169	\$10,582,408	13	\$348,337	\$408,472
New Buffalo	2,204	\$534,508,907	2,204	\$225,044,065	365	\$10,484,303	\$8,920,037

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Brandywine	3,143	\$195,376,224	3,143	\$135,210,662	764	\$21,906,009	\$4,692,025
Berrien Springs	6,154	\$398,540,848	6,154	\$277,932,148	1,299	\$37,511,759	\$10,567,136
Eau Claire	1,642	\$97,439,198	1,642	\$67,412,821	321	\$9,298,315	\$2,611,673
Niles	12,664	\$813,180,221	12,664	\$548,307,941	2,849	\$77,321,601	\$19,527,434
Buchanan	4,845	\$298,686,406	4,845	\$210,984,874	1,105	\$33,156,926	\$7,756,992
Watervliet	2,789	\$163,862,778	2,789	\$116,736,885	725	\$21,088,324	\$4,513,968
Coloma	4,455	\$275,694,167	4,455	\$197,136,718	1,088	\$32,424,347	\$7,655,864
Bridgman	2,576	\$185,887,801	2,576	\$133,365,534	572	\$17,427,517	\$4,999,422
Hagar Twp.	153	\$7,889,643	153	\$5,501,576	30	\$967,768	\$217,247
Sodus Twp.	484	\$17,662,619	484	\$12,093,775	37	\$929,274	\$481,020
Branch County							
Coldwater	10,446	\$637,345,353	10,446	\$446,549,330	2,555	\$77,597,919	\$16,999,690
Bronson	3,015	\$167,204,550	3,015	\$119,343,196	625	\$21,962,541	\$4,350,483
Quincy	2,948	\$165,163,755	2,948	\$116,751,640	640	\$22,784,719	\$4,242,660
Calhoun County							
Albion	3,370	\$175,941,646	3,370	\$116,363,299	864	\$22,186,310	\$4,401,153
Battle Creek	21,148	\$988,279,131	21,148	\$691,159,533	6,472	\$166,771,026	\$25,730,308
Athens	2,225	\$141,860,129	2,225	\$98,991,423	471	\$16,291,706	\$3,809,932
Harper Creek	6,502	\$434,588,414	6,502	\$313,307,043	1,688	\$56,429,652	\$12,047,786
Homer	2,021	\$111,148,676	2,021	\$77,514,975	456	\$15,215,216	\$2,831,838
Lakeview	8,445	\$594,708,243	8,445	\$432,766,742	2,650	\$89,568,522	\$16,485,449
Mar-Lee	417	\$25,111,610	417	\$17,741,105	125	\$4,617,884	\$648,894
Marshall	7,667	\$552,979,539	7,667	\$405,211,390	1,887	\$62,699,864	\$15,608,794
Pennfield	3,859	\$241,286,741	3,859	\$170,347,028	1,046	\$34,337,186	\$6,544,045
Tekonsha	990	\$52,756,360	990	\$35,639,316	233	\$9,010,414	\$1,272,003
Union City	2,704	\$157,936,431	2,704	\$111,080,064	567	\$17,202,802	\$4,090,981
Cass County							
Cassopolis	4,022	\$298,753,995	4,022	\$205,087,238	660	\$18,354,346	\$6,989,904
Dowagiac Union	6,477	\$451,445,824	6,477	\$267,496,984	1,501	\$46,636,712	\$10,144,625

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Edwardsburg	5,394	\$475,022,374	5,394	\$327,921,017	843	\$26,155,732	\$10,961,770
Marcellus	2,069	\$125,681,174	2,069	\$88,318,123	417	\$15,300,785	\$3,196,738
Charlevoix County							
Beaver Island	313	\$23,456,031	313	\$14,708,397	75	\$2,342,092	\$569,029
Boyne City	4,115	\$338,325,095	4,115	\$257,274,874	868	\$26,822,260	\$10,280,495
Boyne Falls	1,000	\$64,617,188	1,000	\$46,195,475	189	\$5,862,649	\$1,856,924
Charlevoix	5,061	\$429,020,466	5,061	\$302,512,886	1,025	\$34,428,788	\$12,045,945
East Jordan	3,122	\$223,802,629	3,122	\$152,213,917	584	\$15,852,464	\$6,146,915
Cheboygan County							
Cheboygan	7,516	\$417,181,983	7,516	\$283,134,339	1,729	\$43,009,062	\$11,086,647
Inland Lakes	2,783	\$190,122,425	2,783	\$126,941,678	535	\$14,694,463	\$5,109,056
Mackinaw City	773	\$52,688,425	773	\$38,319,350	146	\$4,240,845	\$1,513,307
Wolverine	1,270	\$71,059,223	1,270	\$50,970,936	243	\$6,203,300	\$2,050,441
Chippewa County							
Sault Ste. Marie	9,698	\$524,612,852	9,698	\$307,831,331	2,141	\$60,426,064	\$11,909,499
Detour	1,110	\$63,033,207	1,110	\$36,779,449	249	\$6,887,088	\$1,448,415
Pickford	1,071	\$64,055,606	1,071	\$43,962,154	187	\$5,442,029	\$1,754,940
Rudyard	2,212	\$108,002,714	2,212	\$67,245,970	407	\$10,600,449	\$2,664,545
Brimley	1,521	\$81,717,068	1,521	\$42,414,352	193	\$4,828,892	\$1,706,716
Whitefish	246	\$13,739,965	246	\$8,190,208	50	\$1,260,928	\$313,209
Clare County							
Clare	4,440	\$244,441,539	4,440	\$174,001,532	934	\$24,672,191	\$6,792,766
Farwell	4,655	\$232,683,548	4,655	\$151,719,435	1,075	\$29,073,850	\$5,939,557
Harrison	6,467	\$344,661,156	6,467	\$235,676,538	1,414	\$33,933,082	\$9,253,072
Clinton County							
Dewitt	8,495	\$978,416,677	8,495	\$740,031,982	1,142	\$40,365,519	\$30,434,307

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Fowler	1,215	\$91,213,778	1,215	\$68,632,985	199	\$8,977,804	\$2,714,016
Bath	3,622	\$287,559,846	3,622	\$210,016,612	864	\$29,136,241	\$8,313,391
Ovid Elsie	4,027	\$239,171,186	4,027	\$179,489,915	955	\$33,875,245	\$6,594,408
Pewamo Westphalia	2,081	\$144,980,788	2,081	\$109,483,188	330	\$16,456,355	\$4,340,923
St. Johns	9,099	\$663,143,589	9,099	\$465,881,254	2,219	\$78,120,524	\$18,269,441
Crawford County							
Crawford Ausable	5,318	\$283,912,333	5,318	\$183,005,150	1,121	\$30,093,701	\$7,207,768
Delta County							
Escanaba	9,105	\$523,758,542	9,105	\$363,060,844	2,249	\$62,816,501	\$14,331,753
Gladstone	4,659	\$300,437,926	4,659	\$212,910,212	903	\$26,893,188	\$8,567,531
Rapid River	1,554	\$96,641,680	1,554	\$64,666,899	252	\$7,316,662	\$2,607,052
Big Bay de Noc	741	\$38,875,588	741	\$22,676,785	167	\$5,057,960	\$849,991
Bark River Harris	1,762	\$100,033,791	1,762	\$66,511,380	224	\$5,557,806	\$2,715,826
Mid Peninsula	665	\$43,691,942	665	\$31,942,680	100	\$2,775,748	\$1,296,188
Dickinson County							
Iron Mountain	4,396	\$265,412,111	4,396	\$184,119,368	1,041	\$28,014,409	\$7,268,622
Norway Vulcan	2,713	\$155,085,446	2,713	\$106,092,274	595	\$16,819,473	\$4,175,008
Breitung Twp.	4,945	\$320,179,269	4,945	\$230,310,466	983	\$28,827,713	\$9,295,532
North Dickinson Co.	983	\$55,198,229	983	\$36,800,595	131	\$3,102,648	\$1,486,789
Eaton County							
Bellevue	3,196	\$196,732,113	3,196	\$141,695,371	588	\$18,088,588	\$5,627,502
Charlotte	9,466	\$589,945,557	9,466	\$422,694,965	2,290	\$77,291,522	\$16,482,470
Eaton Rapids	8,195	\$538,691,060	8,195	\$396,590,758	1,908	\$65,689,949	\$15,642,779
Grand Ledge	16,729	\$1,320,843,718	16,729	\$977,659,531	3,920	\$144,993,222	\$38,669,078
Maple Valley	3,381	\$196,060,882	3,381	\$138,477,040	809	\$25,633,073	\$5,345,712
Olivet	2,492	\$154,569,316	2,492	\$114,885,334	627	\$22,820,119	\$4,418,315
Potterville	2,610	\$153,423,885	2,610	\$113,415,140	692	\$22,672,278	\$4,412,848
Oneida Twp.	41	\$3,020,829	41	\$2,142,375	n.a.	n.a.	\$85,502

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Emmet County							
Harbor Springs	3,906	\$499,008,156	3,906	\$361,209,074	612	\$21,522,778	\$14,866,047
Littlefield	2,105	\$120,390,608	2,105	\$86,960,479	452	\$13,123,587	\$3,432,716
Pellston	2,402	\$136,761,685	2,402	\$94,232,054	506	\$14,626,581	\$3,716,592
Petoskey	9,943	\$866,369,983	9,943	\$655,920,859	2,035	\$64,079,646	\$26,219,865
Genesee County							
Flint	32,677	\$1,136,792,284	32,677	\$710,406,902	12,324	\$272,388,339	\$23,221,164
Grand Blanc	26,001	\$2,100,880,070	26,001	\$1,616,272,072	5,833	\$201,579,926	\$64,297,467
Mt. Morris	6,775	\$265,863,302	6,775	\$179,976,921	2,308	\$61,036,322	\$6,299,926
Goodrich	4,500	\$426,855,188	4,500	\$328,880,728	739	\$28,519,522	\$13,302,244
Bendle	2,849	\$103,542,119	2,849	\$72,044,371	952	\$23,719,240	\$2,576,920
Genesee	6,371	\$264,360,395	6,371	\$188,743,506	1,195	\$26,348,712	\$7,257,601
Carmen-Ainsworth	11,957	\$595,005,217	11,957	\$379,586,107	4,529	\$130,507,873	\$13,485,787
Fenton	13,900	\$1,296,773,342	13,900	\$1,051,307,840	2,270	\$75,726,962	\$42,766,916
Kearsley	7,193	\$348,625,543	7,193	\$240,055,184	1,945	\$58,793,347	\$9,201,529
Flushing	13,114	\$945,396,935	13,114	\$686,311,558	3,156	\$106,625,437	\$26,924,198
Atherton	2,883	\$127,540,395	2,883	\$87,340,346	1,025	\$30,673,243	\$3,115,603
Davison	17,097	\$1,064,698,054	17,097	\$775,717,849	4,551	\$148,555,305	\$30,061,147
Clio	10,153	\$558,895,103	10,153	\$388,066,790	2,686	\$83,134,124	\$14,894,235
Swartz Creek	12,610	\$789,452,218	12,610	\$559,587,285	3,061	\$104,569,422	\$21,750,943
Lake Fenton	3,878	\$325,385,811	3,878	\$246,176,281	999	\$35,921,913	\$9,756,193
Westwood Heights	1,290	\$45,511,953	1,290	\$26,111,400	641	\$17,326,806	\$758,798
Bentley	3,095	\$144,283,619	3,095	\$99,030,953	987	\$30,305,640	\$3,673,061
Beecher	2,204	\$58,688,374	2,204	\$32,912,180	1,036	\$23,446,938	\$800,325
Linden	8,569	\$684,727,845	8,569	\$529,184,848	1,648	\$56,604,001	\$21,276,067
Montrose	3,552	\$176,158,396	3,552	\$123,236,277	1,191	\$37,738,021	\$4,477,422
Lakeville	5,048	\$297,623,441	5,048	\$210,082,763	1,137	\$35,656,617	\$8,288,149
Gladwin County							
Beaverton	4,389	\$243,566,303	4,389	\$169,176,468	996	\$27,554,742	\$6,661,315
Gladwin	6,529	\$348,917,818	6,529	\$223,512,910	1,389	\$37,806,195	\$8,751,081

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Cogebic County							
Bessemer City	1,442	\$70,175,096	1,442	\$46,034,418	272	\$5,910,190	\$1,840,815
Ironwood	3,451	\$184,222,158	3,451	\$114,745,681	855	\$19,215,480	\$4,467,446
Wakefield-Marenisco	1,278	\$60,480,077	1,278	\$39,114,422	237	\$5,839,884	\$1,509,465
Watersmeet Twp.	725	\$60,255,222	725	\$35,371,962	107	\$2,932,315	\$1,418,721
Grand Traverse County							
Traverse City	47,644	\$3,952,799,230	47,644	\$2,978,968,436	10,186	\$332,090,602	\$118,950,975
Buckley Comm.	1,265	\$72,001,447	1,265	\$52,499,955	309	\$9,979,805	\$2,017,582
Kingsley	3,485	\$201,367,113	3,485	\$150,668,217	687	\$21,324,535	\$5,997,142
Gratiot County							
Alma	6,584	\$392,085,896	6,584	\$285,706,849	1,609	\$46,337,333	\$11,249,447
Ashley	912	\$47,326,633	912	\$32,391,690	219	\$7,395,368	\$1,191,458
Breckenridge	2,243	\$133,006,865	2,243	\$88,201,268	557	\$24,762,780	\$3,189,268
Fulton	1,968	\$120,673,019	1,968	\$83,543,575	381	\$17,058,390	\$3,124,822
Ithaca	3,425	\$199,528,168	3,425	\$134,755,920	738	\$34,532,750	\$5,474,021
St. Louis	3,135	\$155,982,572	3,135	\$106,047,799	825	\$25,545,386	\$3,842,722
Hillsdale County							
Camden Frontier	1,499	\$76,954,577	1,499	\$52,587,998	322	\$9,497,802	\$1,716,560
Hillsdale	6,800	\$367,900,196	6,800	\$257,858,636	1,486	\$38,756,979	\$10,053,383
Jonesville	2,859	\$152,312,821	2,859	\$109,734,363	617	\$18,092,055	\$4,137,456
Litchfield	1,239	\$65,266,489	1,239	\$47,099,528	323	\$9,640,563	\$1,697,802
North Adams	1,380	\$79,977,237	1,380	\$56,851,449	241	\$7,044,935	\$2,233,056
Pittsford	1,371	\$68,984,145	1,371	\$45,631,712	281	\$8,169,460	\$1,682,632
Reading	1,850	\$102,803,212	1,850	\$71,815,149	385	\$12,064,646	\$2,592,160
Waldron	842	\$40,923,280	842	\$28,382,717	195	\$5,532,193	\$951,526
Houghton County							
Hancock	2,992	\$184,450,080	2,992	\$132,700,758	692	\$19,237,109	\$5,277,298

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Adams Twp.	6,491	\$413,267,893	6,491	\$248,068,878	515	\$12,281,423	\$10,160,791
Calumet	4,034	\$210,634,162	4,034	\$135,247,918	703	\$15,802,949	\$5,423,097
Chassell Twp.	1,057	\$67,079,456	1,057	\$46,810,327	144	\$4,311,724	\$1,914,643
Elm River Twp.	77	\$6,007,426	77	\$4,122,294	10	\$373,068	\$166,108
Osceola Twp.	732	\$42,232,091	732	\$29,365,968	125	\$3,590,032	\$1,208,771
Houghton-Portage Twp.	3,857	\$242,552,185	3,857	\$167,391,487	777	\$19,183,529	\$6,663,139
Lake Linden	1,576	\$84,565,705	1,576	\$55,752,321	285	\$7,730,093	\$2,254,568
Stanton Twp.	683	\$43,520,253	683	\$27,202,727	113	\$3,352,470	\$1,100,683
Huron County							
Bad Axe	3,503	\$189,247,524	3,503	\$136,438,697	966	\$28,286,747	\$4,897,620
Caseville	1,203	\$76,504,124	1,203	\$49,103,050	303	\$11,274,905	\$1,813,604
Church	47	\$2,271,061	47	\$1,724,692	13	\$551,086	\$50,608
Elkton Pigeon Bay	2,990	\$189,060,301	2,990	\$130,962,492	845	\$46,694,201	\$3,258,838
Harbor Beach	2,285	\$125,983,364	2,285	\$84,416,897	607	\$25,824,942	\$2,325,279
North Huron	2,079	\$120,431,494	2,079	\$74,338,847	582	\$24,614,551	\$2,093,160
Owendale Caggettow	696	\$36,220,694	696	\$24,667,368	155	\$6,872,831	\$808,079
Port Hope	185	\$12,749,142	185	\$7,458,899	15	\$449,028	\$301,289
Uly	1,952	\$111,596,251	1,952	\$80,997,400	476	\$21,977,632	\$2,390,741
Colfax Twp. (1F)	72	\$3,457,567	72	\$1,892,788	26	\$2,367,083	-\$72,956
Sigel Twp. (3)	92	\$4,386,759	92	\$2,868,234	35	\$2,433,163	-\$25,250
Sigel Twp. (4)	12	\$1,143,877	12	\$157,230	10	\$1,033,418	-\$45,061
Sigel Twp. (6)	17	\$612,918	17	\$259,606	14	\$9,876,514	-\$533,985
Verona Twp. (1F)	68	\$4,394,970	68	\$2,567,082	14	\$720,260	\$81,847
Ingham County							
East Lansing	16,995	\$1,417,840,817	16,995	\$1,062,469,524	3,786	\$105,136,619	\$42,259,237
Lansing	59,146	\$2,860,341,982	59,146	\$1,980,375,893	22,680	\$685,736,491	\$69,477,986
Dansville	2,015	\$140,972,731	2,015	\$102,777,617	507	\$20,658,230	\$3,781,212
Haslett	7,562	\$804,096,678	7,562	\$549,542,018	1,753	\$58,098,924	\$22,027,815
Holt	14,674	\$1,051,053,299	14,674	\$781,052,700	3,847	\$129,489,832	\$30,217,283

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Leslie	3,393	\$202,467,373	3,393	\$147,106,738	846	\$28,566,686	\$5,565,631
Mason	9,475	\$726,598,548	9,475	\$547,194,213	2,150	\$77,213,548	\$21,263,329
Okemos	11,025	\$1,427,850,629	11,025	\$1,103,458,988	1,744	\$57,329,928	\$45,166,291
Stockbridge	4,658	\$305,901,075	4,658	\$225,801,242	1,040	\$35,914,142	\$8,795,006
Waverly	9,255	\$576,414,418	9,255	\$406,848,523	3,102	\$105,700,475	\$15,107,644
Webberville	1,984	\$118,537,847	1,984	\$90,334,977	513	\$20,711,626	\$2,963,763
Williamston	5,180	\$615,549,540	5,180	\$397,854,144	896	\$32,431,273	\$16,071,703
Ionia County							
Ionia	8,859	\$444,973,984	8,859	\$317,292,304	2,061	\$62,002,152	\$12,323,811
Palo	73	\$4,845,985	73	\$3,719,661	n.a.	n.a.	\$156,929
Belding	5,821	\$360,921,645	5,821	\$277,665,545	1,380	\$36,746,313	\$10,932,110
Lakewood	5,787	\$386,457,062	5,787	\$292,406,025	1,254	\$43,891,397	\$11,413,252
Portland	6,067	\$449,579,647	6,067	\$339,210,755	1,192	\$43,029,054	\$13,612,363
Saranac	2,897	\$190,508,034	2,897	\$142,490,054	566	\$21,090,818	\$5,574,144
Berlin Twp. (3)	358	\$24,434,118	358	\$18,809,728	41	\$1,260,831	\$767,190
Easton Twp. (6)	172	\$8,991,183	172	\$6,594,187	42	\$1,093,992	\$261,375
Ionia Twp. (2)	415	\$20,067,851	415	\$14,224,767	77	\$2,024,522	\$566,761
Iosco County							
Oscoda	5,435	\$256,722,143	5,435	\$154,828,625	1,191	\$29,580,867	\$5,983,039
Hale	2,027	\$100,235,881	2,027	\$60,490,062	434	\$10,810,690	\$2,356,749
Tawas	5,226	\$306,694,298	5,226	\$202,331,778	1,092	\$29,662,302	\$8,043,981
Whittemore Prescott	2,618	\$98,677,324	2,618	\$63,391,225	658	\$16,322,808	\$2,354,612
Iron County							
Forest Park	2,203	\$129,047,409	2,203	\$83,058,134	412	\$10,977,800	\$3,204,013
West Iron County	3,313	\$172,595,429	3,313	\$112,287,011	668	\$16,464,058	\$4,445,285
Isabella County							
Mt. Pleasant	17,810	\$1,037,683,889	17,810	\$705,076,438	4,399	\$121,422,321	\$27,373,686
Beal City	1,168	\$74,261,070	1,168	\$53,804,028	253	\$9,901,444	\$2,005,514
Shepherd	3,829	\$217,215,356	3,829	\$157,071,276	912	\$30,357,523	\$5,972,903

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Jackson County							
Westem	5,144	\$345,277,422	5,144	\$252,015,170	1,213	\$39,623,574	\$9,921,846
Vandercook Lake	2,052	\$107,470,495	2,052	\$70,867,659	545	\$16,734,770	\$2,713,002
Columbia	6,012	\$465,667,566	6,012	\$324,197,214	1,293	\$42,966,808	\$12,842,925
Grass Lake	3,907	\$324,317,122	3,907	\$252,698,351	646	\$22,938,427	\$10,159,917
Concord	2,035	\$122,902,131	2,035	\$88,689,873	477	\$15,552,006	\$3,399,191
East Jackson	2,668	\$136,406,883	2,668	\$97,391,757	940	\$27,379,744	\$3,594,372
Hanover Horton	3,156	\$226,562,810	3,156	\$168,640,612	603	\$20,049,268	\$6,672,133
Michigan Center	3,809	\$222,737,606	3,809	\$155,045,856	959	\$27,107,720	\$6,058,166
Napoleon	3,372	\$221,333,089	3,372	\$163,913,455	864	\$29,111,366	\$6,437,980
Northwest	8,840	\$555,864,152	8,840	\$416,170,206	2,630	\$85,418,006	\$16,047,810
Springport	2,145	\$130,090,411	2,145	\$94,852,514	512	\$17,556,879	\$3,642,018
Jackson	27,684	\$1,621,197,986	27,684	\$1,184,817,988	7,574	\$213,459,923	\$45,707,268
Kalamazoo County							
Kalamazoo	56,921	\$3,550,842,522	56,921	\$2,643,571,767	16,900	\$488,214,641	\$100,974,242
Chimax Scotts	1,824	\$139,333,083	1,824	\$103,031,649	392	\$15,032,931	\$3,973,237
Comstock	6,205	\$337,915,983	6,205	\$239,933,381	2,329	\$75,195,539	\$8,663,060
Galesburg Augusta	3,719	\$287,828,249	3,719	\$188,383,517	890	\$28,960,443	\$7,400,481
Gull Lake	7,785	\$922,482,046	7,785	\$722,772,453	1,554	\$56,813,482	\$29,463,677
Parchment	4,280	\$234,073,612	4,280	\$168,899,418	1,361	\$44,797,711	\$6,301,099
Portage	26,239	\$2,524,104,069	26,239	\$1,977,158,027	6,009	\$206,896,432	\$79,147,110
Schoolcraft	3,266	\$280,223,507	3,266	\$214,237,588	513	\$17,335,363	\$8,578,904
Vicksburg	7,047	\$552,762,932	7,047	\$421,123,583	1,467	\$52,764,626	\$16,675,678
Kalkaska County							
Forest Area	2,045	\$108,032,363	2,045	\$75,315,765	383	\$11,028,416	\$2,994,294
Kalkaska	6,134	\$340,730,648	6,134	\$237,227,301	1,136	\$30,907,194	\$9,438,739
Excelsior	86	\$4,964,346	86	\$3,630,774	23	\$563,582	\$142,855
Kent County							
Grand Rapids	96,487	\$5,908,578,066	96,487	\$4,530,010,671	29,033	\$866,574,384	\$173,426,951
Godwin Heights	3,799	\$154,541,663	3,799	\$109,751,091	1,931	\$63,141,857	\$3,562,622

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Northview	8,326	\$643,985,962	8,326	\$492,861,050	2,013	\$68,278,200	\$19,618,940
Wyoming	24,286	\$1,251,097,523	24,286	\$949,079,013	6,897	\$228,233,182	\$35,631,692
Byron Center	13,285	\$1,256,614,069	13,285	\$1,003,956,633	2,322	\$81,879,681	\$40,894,055
Caledonia	13,307	\$1,367,413,901	13,307	\$1,016,413,786	1,850	\$66,165,779	\$41,679,913
Cedar Springs	9,580	\$596,949,116	9,580	\$453,874,155	2,095	\$70,526,193	\$17,910,686
Comstock Park	8,386	\$495,184,918	8,386	\$376,076,842	2,235	\$74,918,489	\$14,348,692
East Grand Rapids	5,576	\$1,108,158,453	5,576	\$942,481,982	402	\$14,298,148	\$39,197,530
Forest Hills	22,227	\$3,957,890,040	22,227	\$3,117,299,502	2,539	\$89,952,702	\$129,852,085
Godfrey Lee	1,913	\$73,009,653	1,913	\$52,501,697	1,092	\$35,391,546	\$1,518,742
Grandville	19,176	\$1,506,579,592	19,176	\$1,174,989,353	4,413	\$157,408,210	\$46,545,837
Kelloggsville	4,425	\$183,960,781	4,425	\$134,129,401	2,126	\$67,766,191	\$4,331,208
Kenowa Hills	11,400	\$781,071,020	11,400	\$608,031,744	3,116	\$103,121,941	\$23,702,023
Kent City	5,109	\$294,099,442	5,109	\$221,690,357	925	\$29,301,061	\$8,709,573
Kentwood	31,641	\$1,799,340,386	31,641	\$1,349,112,227	10,719	\$355,303,006	\$49,358,184
Lowell Area	10,461	\$906,780,655	10,461	\$718,825,184	1,904	\$69,467,604	\$28,996,130
Rockford	21,612	\$2,285,802,253	21,612	\$1,843,020,278	2,940	\$104,778,783	\$75,888,835
Sparta	7,151	\$479,044,925	7,151	\$371,496,787	1,634	\$56,328,054	\$14,401,655
Keweenaw County Grant Twp.	392	\$23,151,293	392	\$16,407,006	36	\$917,768	\$669,910
Lake County Baldwin	3,053	\$132,768,566	3,053	\$77,808,395	855	\$20,018,194	\$2,858,958
Lapeer County							
Lapeer	20,641	\$1,350,710,814	20,641	\$995,225,467	3,380	\$96,924,025	\$40,444,621
Almont	4,127	\$303,233,016	4,127	\$229,983,975	776	\$26,967,910	\$9,143,310
Dryden	2,294	\$182,982,407	2,294	\$139,242,482	354	\$11,471,624	\$5,696,237
Imlay City	5,666	\$322,876,434	5,666	\$242,132,764	1,259	\$39,806,002	\$9,540,389
North Branch	4,906	\$285,486,696	4,906	\$208,697,117	1,045	\$34,225,601	\$8,159,191

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Leelanau County							
Glen Lake	2,810	\$299,687,302	2,810	\$198,473,811	418	\$10,047,167	\$8,105,801
Leland	1,637	\$194,961,075	1,637	\$143,171,578	241	\$7,596,329	\$5,846,112
Northport	1,077	\$111,600,353	1,077	\$68,228,329	183	\$5,744,228	\$2,700,122
Suttons Bay	2,754	\$261,688,247	2,754	\$172,503,225	391	\$12,470,319	\$6,966,459
Lenawee County							
Adrian	14,780	\$796,900,952	14,780	\$548,596,554	3,953	\$116,610,166	\$20,588,427
Addison	4,655	\$387,691,880	4,655	\$259,535,368	807	\$25,204,542	\$10,416,111
Blissfield	3,466	\$218,696,358	3,466	\$151,824,264	789	\$34,386,940	\$4,843,253
Britton Macon	1,652	\$108,222,003	1,652	\$75,800,601	372	\$16,224,771	\$2,647,782
Clinton	8,450	\$534,221,331	8,450	\$406,838,194	1,390	\$41,062,146	\$16,156,016
Deerfield	234	\$17,810,722	234	\$13,621,436	16	\$645,078	\$522,700
Hudson	2,912	\$157,984,535	2,912	\$110,102,199	636	\$19,154,793	\$4,142,556
Madison	1,952	\$91,688,540	1,952	\$65,322,085	692	\$19,711,595	\$2,316,032
Morenci	1,907	\$97,691,885	1,907	\$65,269,541	528	\$17,432,026	\$2,016,640
Onsted	4,127	\$288,605,478	4,127	\$206,229,676	962	\$34,488,680	\$7,800,892
Sand Creek	1,418	\$85,424,073	1,418	\$59,379,329	344	\$13,354,397	\$2,077,068
Tecumseh	8,843	\$602,754,253	8,843	\$439,197,614	2,172	\$78,769,679	\$16,791,834
Livingston County							
Brighton	21,848	\$2,677,712,208	21,848	\$2,161,872,735	2,439	\$84,706,935	\$89,734,296
Fowlerville	7,617	\$496,355,238	7,617	\$379,412,889	1,543	\$54,351,500	\$15,026,332
Hartland	11,168	\$1,023,195,050	11,168	\$807,059,434	1,668	\$59,206,541	\$32,935,205
Howell	29,481	\$2,422,603,538	29,481	\$1,892,018,593	4,953	\$166,508,724	\$77,111,344
Pinckney	12,159	\$1,095,549,590	12,159	\$845,877,562	1,906	\$68,408,321	\$34,422,717
Luce County							
Tahquamenon	3,009	\$160,392,728	3,009	\$101,433,122	452	\$13,652,761	\$4,110,602
Mackinac County							
St. Ignace City	2,233	\$124,611,313	2,233	\$70,034,936	428	\$12,201,019	\$2,788,261
Bois Blanc Pines	65	\$4,453,146	65	\$1,661,102	14	\$398,077	\$61,264

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Les Cheneaux	1,123	\$70,504,872	1,123	\$43,276,941	187	\$4,881,368	\$1,740,171
Engadine	841	\$44,809,379	841	\$27,349,814	141	\$3,530,972	\$1,063,475
Moran Twp.	317	\$31,913,986	317	\$12,177,943	62	\$1,995,696	\$500,457
Mackinac Island	842	\$56,241,079	842	\$44,187,203	64	\$1,731,222	\$1,819,676
Macomb County							
Centerline	7,629	\$343,569,171	7,629	\$248,176,797	3,483	\$111,395,202	\$7,765,316
East Detroit	16,857	\$691,459,779	16,857	\$497,832,564	7,646	\$235,489,548	\$15,435,898
Roseville	22,340	\$990,158,651	22,340	\$736,070,569	8,419	\$262,852,482	\$25,272,028
Anchor Bay	18,779	\$1,447,323,327	18,779	\$1,118,650,609	3,395	\$149,348,872	\$44,810,385
Armenia	4,419	\$378,094,944	4,419	\$296,679,712	764	\$28,844,181	\$12,009,015
Clintondale	7,905	\$363,674,463	7,905	\$266,623,602	2,922	\$92,033,016	\$9,224,679
Chippewa Valley	50,686	\$3,829,246,273	50,686	\$2,950,698,225	11,635	\$401,883,946	\$115,273,278
Fitzgerald	5,161	\$191,689,759	5,161	\$131,432,206	2,807	\$83,992,440	\$3,590,389
Fraser	12,871	\$772,465,535	12,871	\$568,949,999	4,258	\$146,061,235	\$20,765,762
Lakeshore	12,973	\$812,964,510	12,973	\$610,910,431	3,612	\$126,398,677	\$23,235,186
Lakeview	11,329	\$771,544,491	11,329	\$586,391,896	3,022	\$104,824,722	\$22,468,177
L'Anse Creuse	33,016	\$2,304,749,354	33,016	\$1,777,287,190	8,961	\$302,775,191	\$68,831,511
Mt. Clemens	9,707	\$528,349,746	9,707	\$395,636,111	3,893	\$119,648,074	\$14,081,883
New Haven	7,812	\$547,980,555	7,812	\$406,647,166	1,742	\$59,182,087	\$15,917,792
Richmond	6,666	\$462,219,113	6,666	\$344,494,458	1,403	\$47,424,684	\$13,577,560
Romeo	17,801	\$1,816,058,968	17,801	\$1,455,514,473	2,882	\$97,291,038	\$59,518,347
South Lake	8,878	\$552,901,184	8,878	\$415,404,447	3,121	\$106,851,874	\$15,100,473
Utica	92,419	\$7,230,161,765	92,419	\$5,523,806,737	20,882	\$699,679,906	\$216,754,463
Van Dyke	5,546	\$196,065,052	5,546	\$132,452,085	3,036	\$85,265,404	\$3,434,694
Warren	68,066	\$3,783,054,366	68,066	\$2,727,733,414	22,579	\$707,787,162	\$93,838,083
Warren Woods	8,715	\$473,583,223	8,715	\$342,698,907	3,453	\$120,316,945	\$11,549,992
Manistee County							
Bear Lake	1,182	\$64,896,035	1,182	\$42,070,705	245	\$6,971,049	\$1,652,870
Kaleva Norman-Dick	2,195	\$101,720,671	2,195	\$67,318,330	557	\$15,784,707	\$2,567,527
Onekama	1,368	\$100,303,154	1,368	\$65,257,075	294	\$9,047,347	\$2,566,671
Manistee	6,627	\$378,181,877	6,627	\$245,197,379	1,626	\$46,541,809	\$9,508,134

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Marquette County							
NICE	2,816	\$187,271,775	2,816	\$129,219,351	289	\$7,581,444	\$5,362,243
Gwinn	4,025	\$222,161,564	4,025	\$145,188,515	926	\$25,430,087	\$5,732,662
Negaunee	4,031	\$267,009,618	4,031	\$191,017,690	737	\$23,889,746	\$7,692,688
Powell Twp.	258	\$16,335,681	258	\$10,725,303	57	\$1,732,707	\$424,037
Republic Michigamme	678	\$42,994,572	678	\$24,122,225	106	\$2,747,433	\$968,675
Wells Twp.	178	\$10,280,599	178	\$7,165,175	24	\$631,058	\$291,935
Marquette City	15,577	\$1,131,334,190	15,757	\$807,070,483	3,595	\$105,595,298	\$32,658,382
Ishpeming	3,398	\$184,611,114	3,398	\$127,276,075	818	\$23,399,186	\$5,046,967
Mason County							
Mason County Central	3,596	\$186,654,220	3,596	\$129,094,222	870	\$26,577,149	\$4,893,709
Mason County Eastern	1,934	\$104,212,586	1,934	\$65,433,349	442	\$12,653,613	\$2,517,860
Freesoil	96	\$8,437,997	96	\$5,761,389	n.a.	n.a.	\$239,197
Ludington	8,473	\$544,735,277	8,473	\$377,833,502	2,346	\$71,854,924	\$14,523,838
Mecosta County							
Big Rapids	7,900	\$453,724,044	7,900	\$322,100,349	1,797	\$47,476,700	\$12,771,291
Chippewa Hills	8,141	\$484,758,099	8,141	\$321,703,975	1,681	\$49,041,013	\$12,593,942
Morley Standwood	3,775	\$207,801,487	3,775	\$145,363,856	754	\$19,379,715	\$5,743,815
Menominee County							
Carney Nadeau	632	\$35,682,774	632	\$25,155,794	92	\$2,585,772	\$1,010,104
Menominee	6,116	\$352,885,220	6,116	\$231,994,140	1,366	\$37,677,139	\$9,137,993
North Central	1,221	\$68,753,668	1,221	\$49,190,060	172	\$4,308,884	\$2,013,263
Stephenson	2,512	\$148,143,917	2,512	\$102,002,107	337	\$9,145,140	\$4,091,236
Midland County							
Midland	28,342	\$2,657,055,012	28,342	\$2,053,024,532	5,863	\$181,534,288	\$83,375,930
Bullock Creek	3,499	\$221,379,697	3,499	\$160,656,595	946	\$29,881,135	\$6,351,127
Coleman	2,486	\$134,056,975	2,486	\$94,112,045	595	\$18,538,603	\$3,659,862
Meridian	4,695	\$346,447,687	4,695	\$259,353,322	1,115	\$35,828,026	\$10,323,125

Table 2 (continued)

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Missaukee County							
Lake City	3,794	\$204,621,946	3,794	\$136,227,321	858	\$23,552,080	\$5,317,795
McBain	2,356	\$142,230,692	2,356	\$107,001,602	490	\$19,121,914	\$3,711,435
Monroe County							
Monroe	26,218	\$1,648,182,846	26,218	\$1,205,119,537	6,000	\$182,234,475	\$45,863,867
Airport	8,708	\$584,161,894	8,708	\$437,314,898	1,928	\$61,555,196	\$17,210,017
Bedford	15,317	\$1,226,187,926	15,317	\$867,079,763	2,191	\$75,026,188	\$28,566,315
Dundee	4,732	\$311,118,923	4,732	\$234,706,813	996	\$35,200,955	\$8,942,146
Ida	3,292	\$256,057,816	3,292	\$188,967,371	442	\$16,723,582	\$6,983,328
Jefferson	5,133	\$341,152,909	5,133	\$257,699,655	1,054	\$34,907,925	\$10,150,895
Mason (Erie)	3,116	\$198,560,261	3,116	\$143,638,627	532	\$16,721,477	\$5,012,428
Summerfield	2,155	\$168,590,781	2,155	\$122,188,708	361	\$12,435,269	\$4,407,439
Whiteford	1,955	\$166,544,996	1,955	\$119,661,801	290	\$12,088,942	\$3,943,705
Montcalm County							
Carson City Crystal	3,183	\$162,115,133	3,183	\$112,491,362	712	\$23,321,683	\$4,070,674
Montabella	3,001	\$145,054,590	3,001	\$97,746,422	752	\$22,242,142	\$3,676,642
Greenville	11,165	\$629,915,964	11,165	\$459,630,639	2,887	\$90,876,782	\$17,771,230
Tri County	6,378	\$389,574,226	6,378	\$298,693,209	1,194	\$34,827,769	\$12,010,942
Lakeview	4,079	\$212,408,571	4,079	\$147,381,604	1,117	\$36,595,048	\$5,112,803
Central Montcalm	4,940	\$239,609,200	4,940	\$166,422,740	1,198	\$34,877,183	\$6,293,514
Vestaburg	1,635	\$86,022,811	1,635	\$54,386,834	361	\$9,699,842	\$2,091,319
Montmorency County							
Atlanta	1,600	\$73,731,788	1,600	\$41,094,456	287	\$7,295,977	\$1,615,234
Hillman	1,533	\$75,069,161	1,533	\$48,382,521	288	\$7,631,266	\$1,890,645
Muskegon County							
Muskegon	17,643	\$724,408,874	17,643	\$493,811,716	6,355	\$165,549,305	\$17,240,587
Muskegon Heights	3,344	\$88,595,829	3,344	\$53,182,273	1,733	\$39,457,008	\$1,253,005
Mona Shores	12,086	\$841,746,712	12,086	\$629,003,425	3,314	\$114,056,161	\$24,455,803

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Oakridge	4,710	\$232,754,639	4,710	\$169,926,234	1,367	\$41,219,525	\$6,445,480
Fruitport	8,672	\$567,069,371	8,672	\$418,929,196	2,125	\$70,809,418	\$16,547,678
Holton	2,705	\$151,524,878	2,705	\$111,392,377	674	\$20,124,707	\$4,245,519
Montague	4,044	\$271,659,552	4,044	\$192,316,215	1,112	\$35,847,634	\$7,366,026
Orchard View	5,992	\$261,553,579	5,992	\$185,914,577	1,904	\$55,575,317	\$6,905,997
Ravenna	3,031	\$175,430,841	3,031	\$130,190,679	651	\$23,362,427	\$5,051,981
Reeths Puffer	10,130	\$628,133,409	10,130	\$455,616,997	2,446	\$80,279,849	\$17,893,352
North Muskegon	2,176	\$193,957,470	2,176	\$146,372,603	490	\$17,133,191	\$5,848,221
Whitehall	5,717	\$377,604,696	5,717	\$269,740,542	1,363	\$44,369,853	\$10,587,737
Newaygo County							
Fremont	5,964	\$372,477,083	5,964	\$267,306,922	1,572	\$52,226,742	\$10,106,903
Grant	4,182	\$242,631,642	4,182	\$173,347,944	904	\$27,806,499	\$6,754,113
Hesperia	2,436	\$116,670,665	2,436	\$79,306,922	557	\$15,809,120	\$3,061,155
Newaygo	5,807	\$321,562,950	5,807	\$229,513,161	1,280	\$36,209,986	\$8,975,137
White Cloud	3,304	\$152,735,582	3,304	\$105,336,799	881	\$23,754,541	\$4,010,785
Big Jackson	195	\$12,203,614	195	\$8,627,313	34	\$923,269	\$337,255
Oakland County							
Birmingham	22,087	\$5,600,718,291	22,087	\$4,718,117,140	2,115	\$72,083,390	\$196,761,875
Ferndale	13,367	\$1,115,916,332	13,367	\$924,593,914	3,352	\$113,506,182	\$36,571,170
Pontiac	29,007	\$1,330,745,118	29,007	\$917,553,110	10,890	\$295,328,533	\$31,329,527
Royal Oak	33,339	\$3,515,489,000	33,339	\$2,919,023,231	6,370	\$224,650,943	\$118,135,704
Berkely	12,957	\$1,542,907,438	12,957	\$1,275,527,376	2,636	\$92,393,077	\$51,652,094
Southfield	34,903	\$6,187,614,403	34,903	\$4,974,939,543	11,995	\$399,899,732	\$159,636,373
Avondale	11,251	\$917,605,625	11,251	\$716,858,375	2,555	\$83,758,763	\$28,409,632
Bloomfield Hills	19,669	\$5,062,294,562	19,669	\$4,258,730,856	1,424	\$45,275,793	\$177,679,030
Clarenceville	3,270	\$195,023,102	3,270	\$154,054,544	1,537	\$51,245,915	\$5,506,668
Novi	24,369	\$3,853,893,945	24,369	\$3,286,116,709	2,382	\$79,729,066	\$136,715,077
Oxford Area	13,166	\$1,270,847,410	13,166	\$1,028,131,766	1,992	\$67,718,983	\$41,887,549
Hazel Park	8,693	\$395,468,467	8,693	\$309,111,679	3,680	\$111,991,060	\$10,691,040

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Madison	9,116	\$532,297,326	9,116	\$425,293,727	2,476	\$71,682,074	\$16,332,923
Troy	38,522	\$4,654,464,908	38,522	\$3,723,136,715	4,514	\$146,963,805	\$152,666,049
West Bloomfield	25,536	\$4,057,337,411	25,536	\$3,305,000,681	2,709	\$87,408,193	\$136,500,966
Brandon	7,601	\$611,248,921	7,601	\$476,284,517	1,355	\$46,839,143	\$19,143,390
Clarkston	23,178	\$2,638,661,613	23,178	\$2,115,213,907	3,327	\$109,801,611	\$87,274,677
Farmington	44,279	\$4,567,648,132	44,279	\$3,576,984,326	7,602	\$258,904,127	\$144,336,309
Holly Area	13,207	\$991,988,518	13,207	\$765,351,689	2,697	\$89,117,508	\$30,704,775
Huron Valley	28,228	\$2,803,801,511	28,228	\$2,217,511,151	4,620	\$144,783,173	\$90,721,735
Lake Orion	20,661	\$2,201,276,480	20,661	\$1,811,322,847	3,034	\$97,240,626	\$74,494,251
South Lyon	23,231	\$2,391,904,673	23,231	\$1,950,910,483	3,610	\$121,580,865	\$79,919,305
Oak Park	11,816	\$637,969,278	11,816	\$475,052,619	4,245	\$134,805,671	\$16,750,770
Rochester	48,843	\$6,296,764,309	48,843	\$5,157,674,222	5,494	\$183,106,071	\$213,427,213
Clawson	6,564	\$499,393,931	6,564	\$402,701,985	1,549	\$55,842,749	\$15,744,025
Lamphere	6,369	\$352,839,435	6,369	\$264,341,686	2,597	\$87,786,245	\$8,930,974
Walled Lake	41,424	\$5,877,738,070	41,424	\$5,125,071,002	9,187	\$315,560,594	\$210,153,697
Waterford	39,359	\$2,815,728,877	39,359	\$2,163,147,221	9,648	\$322,247,005	\$85,313,184
Oceana County							
Hart	3,700	\$186,813,726	3,700	\$128,341,086	871	\$25,467,756	\$4,913,742
Pentwater	1,249	\$95,331,304	1,249	\$61,218,137	274	\$8,828,865	\$2,389,363
Shelby	8,796	\$697,185,732	8,796	\$542,094,250	1,186	\$31,360,523	\$22,187,134
Walkerville	702	\$37,167,882	702	\$26,924,498	163	\$4,210,150	\$1,053,472
Ogemaw County							
West Branch Rose City	7,745	\$398,459,638	7,745	\$265,775,498	1,798	\$50,429,254	\$10,307,994
Ontonagon County							
Ewen-Trout Creek	946	\$48,289,940	946	\$28,089,975	204	\$5,387,197	\$1,076,624
Ontonagon	1,789	\$93,119,364	1,789	\$54,396,344	305	\$7,504,343	\$2,166,123
Osceola County							
Ewart	2,918	\$138,704,478	2,918	\$93,614,089	630	\$16,656,638	\$3,540,912

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Marion	1,799	\$87,214,311	1,799	\$60,558,263	407	\$11,200,959	\$2,321,121
Pine River	3,201	\$174,710,912	3,201	\$121,811,656	643	\$18,154,848	\$4,780,880
Reed City	4,807	\$254,600,239	4,807	\$179,996,465	945	\$25,545,134	\$7,166,884
Oscoda County							
Mio Au Sable	2,264	\$108,563,519	2,264	\$72,711,761	459	\$10,628,933	\$2,862,562
Fairview	1,042	\$55,028,945	1,042	\$35,809,109	215	\$5,471,762	\$1,416,520
Otsego County							
Gaylord	10,009	\$618,941,667	10,009	\$434,443,483	2,080	\$59,346,349	\$17,378,855
Johannesburg-Lewis	2,652	\$144,909,602	2,652	\$93,975,144	546	\$14,546,282	\$3,721,651
Vanderbilt	868	\$49,051,363	868	\$35,658,571	200	\$5,849,275	\$1,408,152
Ottawa County							
Grand Haven	20,669	\$1,724,101,914	20,669	\$1,298,193,271	4,803	\$161,169,067	\$51,720,415
Holland	24,515	\$1,819,058,790	24,515	\$1,376,001,011	5,715	\$187,839,331	\$54,218,603
Allendale	9,269	\$629,016,593	9,269	\$491,302,479	1,752	\$53,917,863	\$19,867,674
West Ottawa	21,752	\$1,633,473,095	21,752	\$1,254,328,908	5,688	\$200,503,396	\$49,383,718
Coopersville	6,714	\$499,227,830	6,714	\$386,558,433	1,339	\$49,600,168	\$15,082,544
Jenison	13,684	\$1,025,762,713	13,684	\$768,196,109	2,769	\$103,357,736	\$30,942,833
Hudsonville	19,715	\$1,923,725,655	19,715	\$1,505,211,165	2,896	\$107,955,525	\$61,907,591
Spring Lake	7,990	\$846,362,771	7,990	\$665,030,396	1,272	\$43,927,774	\$27,208,441
Zeeland	15,997	\$1,298,613,207	15,997	\$1,024,465,533	2,846	\$105,288,031	\$41,387,742
Presque Isle County							
Onaway	2,384	\$125,106,204	2,384	\$79,271,272	436	\$9,978,391	\$3,168,103
Posen	948	\$48,125,333	948	\$27,927,827	163	\$4,056,693	\$1,083,269
Rogers Union	2,775	\$141,866,660	2,775	\$91,975,955	560	\$13,807,718	\$3,652,793
Roscommon County							
Gerish Higgins	6,111	\$332,835,326	6,111	\$210,244,617	1,259	\$32,153,058	\$8,332,601
Houghton Lake	6,334	\$335,515,847	6,334	\$212,908,969	1,673	\$45,154,544	\$8,189,075

Table 2 (continued)

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Saginaw County							
Saginaw City	21,249	\$742,333,009	21,249	\$473,249,783	8,289	\$186,917,897	\$15,595,324
Carrollton	2,906	\$118,345,129	2,906	\$81,577,056	933	\$25,641,962	\$3,027,614
Saginaw Twp.	22,514	\$11,537,180,062	22,514	\$1,127,162,064	5,633	\$173,811,492	\$44,572,391
Buena Vista	475	\$18,127,243	475	\$9,771,275	89	\$2,037,427	\$268,441
Chesaning Union	5,192	\$278,658,268	5,192	\$192,943,735	1,372	\$46,902,680	\$6,988,272
Birch Run	4,604	\$259,850,914	4,604	\$186,781,573	1,031	\$34,540,262	\$7,258,061
Bridgeport-Spaulding	5,792	\$244,815,821	5,792	\$155,373,795	1,943	\$51,651,236	\$5,521,622
Frankenmuth	4,783	\$465,187,790	4,783	\$353,538,243	1,040	\$41,895,305	\$13,800,326
Freeland	5,709	\$513,184,754	5,709	\$404,924,039	881	\$29,962,001	\$16,593,578
Hemlock	4,050	\$273,562,698	4,050	\$199,083,043	937	\$33,347,657	\$7,691,457
Merrill	2,174	\$124,295,868	2,174	\$88,264,790	599	\$21,626,246	\$3,222,579
St. Charles	3,205	\$225,153,856	3,205	\$163,909,882	746	\$26,263,042	\$6,466,813
Swan Valley	4,325	\$330,831,159	4,325	\$246,193,272	1,034	\$34,708,538	\$9,865,548
St. Clair County							
Port Huron	32,334	\$1,784,364,465	32,334	\$1,302,046,890	9,041	\$256,901,716	\$50,261,315
Algonac	7,621	\$520,959,208	7,621	\$377,580,688	1,847	\$59,029,095	\$14,823,636
Capac	3,781	\$244,065,329	3,781	\$179,433,090	809	\$27,404,710	\$7,139,680
East China Twp.	14,367	\$1,099,508,661	14,367	\$834,623,665	3,050	\$96,811,236	\$33,369,383
Marysville	6,806	\$444,746,446	6,806	\$324,113,001	1,641	\$55,859,827	\$12,701,056
Memphis	2,718	\$178,054,126	2,718	\$136,016,174	547	\$18,366,309	\$5,489,758
Yale	5,170	\$307,205,569	5,170	\$226,217,705	1,093	\$34,338,393	\$8,872,996
St. Joseph County							
Sturgis	7,910	\$451,472,413	7,910	\$325,861,494	1,868	\$57,160,398	\$11,553,061
Burr Oak	844	\$49,853,524	844	\$35,620,574	123	\$3,189,811	\$1,303,863
Centreville	1,770	\$101,798,682	1,770	\$70,096,285	368	\$12,288,286	\$2,480,051
Colon	2,117	\$119,281,067	2,117	\$83,252,484	495	\$16,573,859	\$2,942,607
Constantine	2,982	\$206,986,356	2,982	\$142,126,879	584	\$20,591,171	\$4,554,365
Mendon	1,566	\$99,311,711	1,566	\$68,937,568	333	\$12,929,750	\$2,604,483
White Pigeon	2,767	\$269,883,875	2,767	\$180,424,242	478	\$14,846,209	\$5,987,487

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Three Rivers	8,300	\$539,310,454	8,300	\$356,934,271	1,923	\$59,529,058	\$13,440,211
Nottowa	420	\$24,950,275	420	\$17,995,771	86	\$2,867,836	\$607,487
Sanilac County							
Brown City	2,427	\$133,142,785	2,427	\$97,037,371	506	\$14,559,595	\$3,721,864
Carsonville Port Sanilac	1,770	\$100,719,847	1,770	\$66,158,897	414	\$11,636,852	\$2,468,547
Crosswell Lexington	6,106	\$350,812,193	6,106	\$244,331,360	1,361	\$38,857,589	\$9,498,525
Deckerville	1,838	\$90,165,546	1,838	\$60,165,301	455	\$15,220,323	\$1,938,016
Marlette	2,800	\$153,200,138	2,800	\$105,561,953	600	\$22,709,195	\$3,987,164
Peck	1,078	\$54,959,798	1,078	\$38,993,756	227	\$7,524,828	\$1,399,497
Sandusky	3,303	\$178,179,494	3,303	\$129,898,962	827	\$26,863,819	\$4,551,362
Schoolcraft County							
Manistique	3,288	\$193,014,711	3,288	\$119,189,746	513	\$12,364,830	\$4,787,509
Shiawassee County							
Byron	2,841	\$182,107,291	2,841	\$134,921,227	574	\$18,782,304	\$5,363,515
Durand	5,394	\$286,735,007	5,394	\$203,100,193	1,398	\$43,866,153	\$7,830,910
Laingsburg	3,194	\$244,800,173	3,194	\$184,142,643	555	\$20,994,313	\$7,397,015
Morrice	1,677	\$99,126,750	1,677	\$73,124,296	373	\$12,795,020	\$2,855,622
New Lothrop	1,722	\$121,660,127	1,722	\$87,593,207	444	\$18,557,780	\$3,243,111
Perry	4,166	\$296,457,519	4,166	\$205,228,002	924	\$31,326,995	\$8,144,064
Corunna	4,005	\$222,312,426	4,005	\$151,546,980	1,145	\$34,699,636	\$5,601,024
Owosso	12,215	\$667,630,348	12,215	\$482,513,419	3,476	\$100,321,677	\$18,352,907
Tuscola County							
Akron Fairgrove	1,380	\$80,932,809	1,380	\$45,670,004	280	\$14,143,350	\$1,148,326
Caro	5,362	\$278,776,393	5,362	\$193,038,580	1,316	\$40,510,507	\$7,334,226
Cass City	3,751	\$197,635,486	3,751	\$133,871,639	834	\$27,625,175	\$4,945,107
Kingston	1,431	\$66,329,915	1,431	\$46,188,093	357	\$10,985,056	\$1,746,958
Mayville	2,761	\$138,663,555	2,761	\$94,404,652	582	\$17,167,599	\$3,616,582
Millington	4,078	\$220,390,975	4,078	\$156,008,705	834	\$26,787,214	\$6,059,091

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Reese	2,511	\$152,971,211	2,511	\$101,841,111	655	\$32,345,074	\$3,123,046
Unionville	2,651	\$157,467,460	2,651	\$103,566,937	621	\$32,854,009	\$3,073,488
Vassar	4,242	\$226,644,858	4,242	\$158,408,698	941	\$28,955,246	\$5,996,066
Van Buren County							
South Haven	5,905	\$454,002,637	5,905	\$310,966,527	1,483	\$44,168,725	\$12,087,617
Bangor	2,729	\$124,412,508	2,729	\$86,684,248	853	\$23,437,646	\$3,185,636
Covert	936	\$63,504,542	936	\$47,733,994	278	\$7,355,469	\$1,851,724
Decatur	2,369	\$120,434,277	2,369	\$84,652,186	627	\$19,097,404	\$3,130,173
Bloomingdale	2,531	\$128,559,802	2,531	\$80,058,605	741	\$20,430,325	\$2,936,885
Gobles	2,642	\$159,019,394	2,642	\$114,439,667	646	\$19,997,204	\$4,465,657
Hartford	2,647	\$128,335,068	2,647	\$89,584,941	690	\$18,754,630	\$3,369,494
Lawrence	1,655	\$98,027,532	1,655	\$68,664,758	391	\$11,878,567	\$2,646,844
Lawton	2,865	\$187,367,818	2,865	\$136,270,428	694	\$23,056,457	\$5,266,586
Mattawan	8,149	\$900,650,456	8,149	\$731,157,917	1,384	\$48,261,481	\$29,806,456
Paw Paw	6,461	\$419,384,329	6,461	\$311,145,542	1,721	\$55,954,814	\$11,947,850
Bangor Twp.	982	\$56,184,051	982	\$42,874,242	91	\$1,807,271	\$1,764,414
Washtenaw County							
Ann Arbor	77,082	\$9,551,130,602	77,082	\$7,492,011,551	13,804	\$424,495,998	\$302,227,853
Ypsilanti	34,390	\$2,025,046,570	34,390	\$1,617,271,669	8,761	\$252,617,117	\$61,898,219
Chelsea	8,109	\$826,896,757	8,109	\$632,662,940	1,338	\$49,148,972	\$25,400,072
Dexter	9,446	\$1,214,307,032	9,446	\$965,353,887	1,055	\$38,579,453	\$39,561,993
Lincoln	9,826	\$649,154,016	9,826	\$495,517,762	3,031	\$106,296,696	\$18,429,152
Manchester	3,749	\$314,836,967	3,749	\$220,661,882	705	\$25,554,493	\$8,592,002
Milan	6,470	\$469,823,747	6,470	\$353,287,489	1,372	\$51,860,751	\$13,680,120
Saline	12,792	\$1,629,676,264	12,792	\$1,306,741,608	1,495	\$55,977,272	\$53,353,218
Whitmore Lake	5,267	\$416,663,489	5,267	\$327,383,763	1,018	\$35,088,769	\$13,032,018
Willow Run	2,712	\$119,126,627	2,712	\$74,548,979	1,926	\$65,135,849	\$1,667,857
Wayne County							
Detroit	215,387	\$8,210,612,938	215,387	\$5,190,348,592	99,736	\$2,517,623,277	\$148,372,923
Allen Park	14,022	\$955,698,897	14,022	\$698,630,543	3,109	\$110,222,898	\$26,773,830

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Dearborn	50,951	\$3,076,287,986	50,951	\$2,276,814,131	18,872	\$562,744,576	\$76,718,462
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	18,207	\$1,075,132,328	18,207	\$824,757,495	4,029	\$114,971,078	\$31,340,268
Melvindale	6,546	\$260,727,922	6,546	\$177,633,913	3,207	\$99,139,916	\$5,204,516
Garden City	14,197	\$744,308,398	14,197	\$551,009,610	4,809	\$168,257,963	\$19,568,843
Grosse Pointe	24,039	\$3,823,315,078	24,039	\$3,105,892,211	3,344	\$116,550,961	\$127,800,940
Hamtramck	9,925	\$312,772,611	9,925	\$195,419,629	4,898	\$120,675,439	\$4,727,691
Highland Park	3,271	\$112,645,373	3,271	\$76,935,104	1,468	\$33,311,961	\$2,333,433
Inkster	5,538	\$199,923,498	5,538	\$135,647,963	2,053	\$47,212,446	\$4,266,309
Lincoln Park	18,257	\$793,783,032	18,257	\$572,011,108	6,714	\$201,540,121	\$20,139,520
Livonia	56,282	\$4,381,830,172	56,282	\$3,324,172,478	12,792	\$460,067,804	\$130,018,336
Plymouth Canton	62,317	\$6,906,973,917	62,317	\$5,534,521,566	8,946	-\$684,642,038	\$226,131,219
Redford Union	16,336	\$876,041,807	16,336	\$624,961,293	4,983	\$160,026,268	\$22,962,778
River Rouge	2,844	\$87,635,590	2,844	\$57,451,552	1,292	\$32,101,910	\$1,610,828
Romulus	11,668	\$574,405,709	11,668	\$417,006,391	3,748	\$118,356,412	\$14,981,828
South Redford	6,919	\$320,238,643	6,919	\$230,314,683	3,667	\$129,303,028	\$6,999,058
Taylor	30,464	\$1,458,027,280	30,464	\$1,049,164,027	11,210	\$355,754,012	\$36,941,252
Trenton	10,665	\$750,611,692	10,665	\$551,882,885	2,443	\$84,618,077	\$21,193,435
Wayne-Westland	55,868	\$2,764,923,673	55,868	\$2,034,249,591	17,695	\$551,323,005	\$73,386,392
Wyandotte	12,911	\$767,619,614	12,911	\$580,362,553	4,001	\$133,881,934	\$21,666,891
Flat Rock	6,952	\$465,090,007	6,952	\$355,217,043	1,362	\$43,693,709	\$13,954,178
Crestwood	7,118	\$345,378,747	7,118	\$232,976,770	4,258	\$140,166,356	\$5,754,207
Westwood	3,662	\$119,490,188	3,662	\$79,677,867	2,432	\$71,460,022	\$1,659,979
Ecorse	3,479	\$106,910,168	3,479	\$68,526,589	1,622	\$41,273,583	\$1,799,602
Gibraltar	8,536	\$588,146,223	8,536	\$447,126,991	2,349	\$84,511,468	\$16,914,622
Grosse Ile Twp.	5,349	\$756,341,841	5,349	\$590,879,748	585	\$21,393,678	\$24,325,344
Harper Woods	5,190	\$238,859,529	5,190	\$173,256,567	2,044	\$62,976,247	\$5,593,684
Huron	6,592	\$495,029,629	6,592	\$378,769,062	1,308	\$45,163,834	\$14,990,085
Woodhaven	15,626	\$1,075,937,669	15,626	\$797,439,145	4,019	\$138,168,809	\$30,561,638
Northville	21,970	\$4,007,238,013	21,970	\$3,342,140,603	1,720	\$58,959,180	\$139,027,448
Riverview	6,330	\$412,367,133	6,330	\$300,316,237	1,702	\$57,276,863	\$11,402,926
Southgate	15,786	\$886,799,183	15,786	\$649,913,577	5,292	\$181,846,105	\$23,311,804
Van Buren	22,759	\$1,518,688,419	22,759	\$1,096,802,223	5,996	\$197,682,469	\$41,883,940

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Wexford County							
Cadillac	10,731	\$612,731,557	10,731	\$432,097,729	2,695	\$78,702,310	\$16,752,517
Manton	2,502	\$123,840,470	2,502	\$87,630,568	556	\$15,585,012	\$3,410,986
Mesick	2,231	\$103,102,989	2,231	\$69,942,802	536	\$14,714,036	\$2,708,637
Valid District Total	4,684,465	\$351,506,952,165	4,684,465	\$265,274,608,278	1,176,773	\$35,595,314,463	\$10,313,346,459
Invalid District Total	164,661	\$111,085,108,093	164,661	\$6,800,058,632	2,606	\$55,013,320	\$284,797,467
No School District Total	16,000	\$3,314,091,581	16,000	\$690,824,726	9,854	\$139,125,015	\$28,416,755
Total	4,865,126	\$465,906,151,839	4,865,126	\$272,765,491,636	1,189,233	\$35,789,452,798	\$10,626,560,681

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.

Table 3

**2021 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>			<u>Senior Citizen</u>			<u>Veteran</u>			<u>Blind/Disabled</u>			<u>Farmland</u>			<u>Total</u>		
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>		
Alcona County	202	\$72,806	290	\$147,672	11	\$719	28	\$14,549	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	533	\$241,411				
Alcona																		
Alger County																		
Autrain Twp.	23	\$8,685	28	\$17,582	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$26,267				
Burt Twp.	42	\$20,950	37	\$22,728	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	0	\$0	83	\$47,697				
Munising	186	\$70,224	146	\$78,102	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$18,318	0	\$0	0	\$0	364	\$166,896				
Superior Central	84	\$30,726	71	\$29,279	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	168	\$66,715				
Allegan County																		
Plainwell	855	\$455,881	723	\$530,486	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$78,514	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,681	\$1,106,914				
Orsego	779	\$380,408	638	\$431,518	n.a.	n.a.	76	\$62,648	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,501	\$903,654				
Allegan	1,045	\$528,223	706	\$454,658	n.a.	n.a.	120	\$83,944	10	\$138,274	10	\$1,205,421	1,884					
Wayland Union	1,084	\$652,513	728	\$533,948	n.a.	n.a.	81	\$66,037	12	\$161,309	12	\$1,414,342	1,909					
Fennville	548	\$270,456	338	\$219,108	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$27,966	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	931	\$530,671				
Martin	187	\$84,756	185	\$119,099	0	\$0	27	\$15,567	26	\$143,866	26	\$363,288	425					
Hopkins	335	\$214,976	325	\$269,780	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$24,594	42	\$392,241	42	\$902,053	733					
Saugatuck	201	\$128,864	225	\$197,864	0	\$0	15	\$12,512	0	\$0	0	\$0	441	\$339,240				
Hamilton	633	\$370,851	555	\$382,317	0	\$0	39	\$33,685	36	\$410,099	36	\$1,196,952	1,263					
Ganges (4)	10	\$3,207	10	\$6,472	0	\$0	n.a.	0	n.a.	\$0	\$0	\$0	22	\$10,632				
Alpena County																		
Alpena	1,330	\$518,338	1,295	\$671,720	27	\$2,699	235	\$138,456	11	\$31,492	11	\$1,362,705	2,898					
Antrim County																		
Alba	54	\$22,032	38	\$13,712	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	\$0	98	\$38,383				
Central Lake	130	\$51,335	121	\$70,460	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$8,831	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	270	\$149,277				
Bellaire	163	\$74,612	169	\$104,957	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$8,913	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	346	\$188,565				
Elk Rapids	300	\$161,253	305	\$189,040	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	616	\$371,577				

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Property Tax Credits</u>		<u>Total</u>
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Arenac County													
Arenac Eastern	n.a.	\$49,859	10	\$7,323	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	\$7,799	13	\$65,894	22	\$18,461	
Au Gres Sins	129	\$219,541	217	\$125,422	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$38,161	35	\$210,337	377	\$249,377	
Standish	486	\$133,240	205	\$102,624	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$16,742	n.a.	n.a.	1,036	\$700,149	
Baraga County													
Arvon Twp.	n.a.	\$29,049	24	\$13,726	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$16,275	
Baraga Twp.	80	\$55,103	73	\$42,011	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$5,895	0	\$0	170	\$77,310	
L Anse Twp.	145	\$538,620	123	\$67,236	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$12,812	0	\$0	297	\$135,593	
Barry County													
Delton Kellogg	425	\$207,256	366	\$201,307	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$32,568	n.a.	n.a.	839	\$468,586	
Hastings	1,054	\$480,439	848	\$518,376	n.a.	n.a.	108	\$66,426	15	\$119,342	2,031	\$1,185,068	
Thornapple Kellogg	826	\$538,620	562	\$454,531	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$42,158	18	\$162,002	1,451	\$1,197,565	
Bay County													
Bay City	4,476	\$1,882,607	3,279	\$1,838,075	47	\$6,036	653	\$479,187	160	\$1,228,846	8,615	\$5,434,751	
Bangor Twp.	773	\$322,898	835	\$492,261	n.a.	n.a.	117	\$73,406	n.a.	n.a.	1,737	\$919,896	
Essexville Hampton	512	\$229,417	488	\$338,666	n.a.	n.a.	69	\$47,887	n.a.	n.a.	1,082	\$660,211	
Pinconning	465	\$171,523	506	\$267,353	13	\$1,215	85	\$56,936	62	\$460,616	1,131	\$957,643	
Benzie County													
Benzie County	704	\$307,756	587	\$319,736	17	\$1,254	59	\$39,466	n.a.	n.a.	1,369	\$673,299	
Frankfort	136	\$73,886	175	\$107,809	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$23,950	0	\$0	344	\$206,052	
Berrien County													
Benton Harbor	2,495	\$1,322,094	1,029	\$675,577	n.a.	n.a.	366	\$311,066	n.a.	n.a.	3,899	\$2,317,405	
St. Joseph	912	\$571,446	887	\$750,044	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$45,385	n.a.	n.a.	1,848	\$1,375,714	

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>			<u>Senior Citizen</u>			<u>Veteran</u>			<u>Blind/Disabled</u>			<u>Farmland</u>			<u>Property Tax Credits</u>		
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>		
Lakeshore	742	\$386,715	782	\$551,400	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$31,667	n.a.	n.a.	1,576	\$1,152,661						
River Valley	343	\$155,657	355	\$208,623	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$14,422	12	\$66,009	731	\$444,929						
Galien Twp.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$10,796						
New Buffalo	168	\$106,184	150	\$103,570	0	\$0	13	\$9,527	0	\$0	331	\$219,281						
Brandywine	337	\$136,021	324	\$159,858	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$21,234	n.a.	n.a.	702	\$328,768						
Berrien Springs	690	\$344,799	397	\$247,364	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$37,611	n.a.	n.a.	1,138	\$726,088						
Eau Claire	152	\$66,269	123	\$80,000	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$7,191	n.a.	n.a.	292	\$174,307						
Niles	1,472	\$674,645	878	\$488,206	n.a.	n.a.	155	\$119,800	15	\$77,280	2,526	\$1,360,509						
Buchanan	553	\$255,064	394	\$244,739	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$33,221	n.a.	n.a.	1,005	\$555,882						
Watervliet	368	\$171,333	251	\$164,122	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$27,484	0	\$0	653	\$363,231						
Coloma	562	\$282,473	409	\$264,115	n.a.	n.a.	52	\$39,373	n.a.	n.a.	1,027	\$588,255						
Bridgman	294	\$155,031	220	\$149,197	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$18,480	0	\$0	537	\$322,722						
Hagar Twp.	18	\$7,102	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$11,748						
Sodus Twp.	21	\$8,869	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	31	\$16,424				
Branch County																		
Coldwater	1,354	\$701,773	842	\$584,118	n.a.	n.a.	107	\$76,857	41	\$207,263	2,348	\$1,570,426						
Bronson	309	\$127,325	184	\$112,909	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$18,676	47	\$318,065	570	\$577,239						
Quincy	301	\$174,221	217	\$134,615	0	\$0	31	\$21,670	70	\$317,767	619	\$648,273						
Calhoun County																		
Albion	379	\$182,879	232	\$133,097	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$46,867	18	\$108,002	704	\$471,655						
Battle Creek	3,708	\$1,925,995	1,274	\$787,647	15	\$2,363	566	\$474,961	n.a.	n.a.	5,565	\$3,193,344						
Athens	218	\$112,806	178	\$111,220	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$15,046	25	\$152,177	447	\$391,506						
Harper Creek	840	\$512,045	659	\$508,985	0	\$0	87	\$73,102	22	\$106,718	1,608	\$1,200,850						
Homer	197	\$100,061	170	\$106,940	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$17,251	40	\$254,552	433	\$478,994						
Lakeview	1,460	\$888,051	937	\$774,328	n.a.	n.a.	134	\$124,166	0	\$0	2,535	\$1,787,257						
Mar-Lee	55	\$29,506	58	\$34,845	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	126	\$112,432						
Marshall	897	\$548,415	760	\$652,776	n.a.	n.a.	68	\$58,579	31	\$329,921	1,761	\$1,590,571						
Pennfield	528	\$296,107	399	\$275,376	n.a.	n.a.	71	\$61,014	n.a.	n.a.	1,006	\$671,629						
Tekonsha	96	\$45,955	95	\$62,775	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$157,582	224	\$269,938						
Union City	258	\$120,543	191	\$127,784	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$23,856	29	\$193,861	516	\$466,485						

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>			<u>Senior Citizen</u>			<u>Veteran</u>			<u>Blind/Disabled</u>			<u>Farmland</u>			<u>Property Tax Credits</u>		
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	
Cass County	287	\$134,670	225	\$117,986	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$12,843	21	\$135,191	564	\$401,114						
Cassopolis	728	\$305,268	497	\$292,658	n.a.	n.a.	82	\$52,807	22	\$332,250	1,333	\$983,340						
Dowagiac Union	384	\$190,290	350	\$196,220	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$14,455	n.a.	n.a.	759	\$424,142						
Edwardsburg	180	\$79,192	149	\$102,439	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$12,707	33	\$282,549	387	\$477,471						
Charlevoix County																		
Beaver Island	30	\$13,563	39	\$33,046	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	71	\$47,839						
Boyne City	408	\$211,246	347	\$240,762	0	\$0	35	\$23,650	n.a.	n.a.	792	\$484,897						
Boyne Falls	111	\$48,098	54	\$31,627	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	175	\$84,383						
Charlevoix	446	\$237,638	473	\$342,094	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$22,001	n.a.	n.a.	957	\$625,600						
East Jordan	248	\$114,318	249	\$142,702	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$13,499	n.a.	n.a.	524	\$282,426						
Cheboygan County																		
Cheboygan	740	\$291,211	648	\$352,147	20	\$1,852	129	\$86,881	0	\$0	1,537	\$732,091						
Inland Lakes	243	\$103,518	188	\$81,939	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$21,720	n.a.	n.a.	475	\$223,194						
Mackinaw City	67	\$37,088	61	\$44,281	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	134	\$87,948						
Wolverine	111	\$45,992	74	\$34,368	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$6,692	0	\$0	199	\$87,242						
Chippewa County																		
Sault Ste. Marie	1,133	\$455,410	631	\$393,694	16	\$1,755	109	\$74,435	n.a.	n.a.	1,891	\$930,122						
Detour	72	\$26,888	128	\$65,083	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$4,746	n.a.	n.a.	215	\$97,175						
Pickford	66	\$30,539	99	\$49,774	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	178	\$94,671						
Rudyard	200	\$77,534	88	\$40,027	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$11,276	n.a.	n.a.	321	\$145,456						
Brimley	61	\$21,273	79	\$34,498	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	150	\$60,867						
Whitefish	14	\$7,489	27	\$15,437	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	43	\$23,214						
Clare County																		
Clare	440	\$199,164	295	\$204,915	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$19,183	10	\$42,507	781	\$465,985						
Farwell	407	\$157,683	383	\$191,149	16	\$1,466	60	\$38,531	n.a.	n.a.	872	\$403,250						
Harrison	590	\$262,896	393	\$192,980	12	\$1,075	129	\$64,769	n.a.	n.a.	1,126	\$532,995						

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	General						Senior Citizen						Veteran						Blind/Disabled						Farmland						Property Tax Credits					
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>						
Clinton County	610	\$432,234	429	\$382,341	0	\$0	33	\$24,857	n.a.	n.a.	1,074	\$850,353																								
Dewitt	76	\$36,410	91	\$62,039	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$153,211	197	\$253,900																								
Fowler	467	\$296,982	295	\$237,290	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$44,196	n.a.	n.a.	811	\$589,640																								
Bath	395	\$187,297	418	\$298,000	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$33,098	46	\$559,589	908	\$1,078,368																								
Ovid Elsie	125	\$67,773	138	\$100,133	0	\$0	11	\$8,193	46	\$208,713	320	\$384,812																								
Pewamo Westphalia	1,082	\$542,123	912	\$619,621	n.a.	n.a.	87	\$69,278	48	\$320,132	2,130	\$1,551,309																								
St. Johns																																				
Crawford County	505	\$215,115	387	\$185,696	18	\$1,613	56	\$34,782	n.a.	n.a.	967	\$452,227																								
Crawford Ausable																																				
Delta County	1,049	\$413,259	796	\$459,786	24	\$3,274	145	\$94,153	n.a.	n.a.	2,018	\$988,916																								
Escanaba	391	\$157,548	363	\$203,809	13	\$2,408	51	\$32,059	n.a.	n.a.	823	\$407,162																								
Gladstone	81	\$33,026	126	\$68,073	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$8,028	0	\$0	223	\$109,317																								
Rapid River	52	\$20,410	86	\$50,626	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	149	\$92,544																								
Big Bay de Noc	74	\$29,167	74	\$40,557	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$4,826	n.a.	n.a.	170	\$81,011																								
Bark River Harris	22	\$5,260	48	\$26,099	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$6,385	n.a.	n.a.	86	\$40,833																								
Mid Peninsula																																				
Dickinson County	538	\$217,601	339	\$218,238	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$30,866	0	\$0	923	\$467,998																								
Iron Mountain	256	\$102,940	260	\$153,272	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$13,980	n.a.	n.a.	556	\$283,542																								
Norway Vulcan	417	\$163,696	431	\$244,378	17	\$2,034	33	\$20,572	0	\$0	898	\$430,680																								
Breitung Twp.	43	\$20,170	57	\$26,486	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	110	\$51,106																								
North Dickinson Co.																																				
Eaton County	297	\$154,070	207	\$139,068	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$21,715	11	\$30,631	545	\$345,993																								
Bellevue	1,126	\$588,986	908	\$597,333	n.a.	n.a.	100	\$74,260	27	\$177,666	2,165	\$1,438,609																								
Charlotte	1,011	\$528,977	691	\$470,296	n.a.	n.a.	102	\$86,353	20	\$79,410	1,829	\$1,165,867																								
Eaton Rapids	2,066	\$1,301,058	1,553	\$1,209,453	n.a.	n.a.	107	\$102,821	24	\$230,926	3,752	\$2,844,303																								
Grand Ledge	403	\$199,758	286	\$163,556	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$27,938	19	\$100,027	753	\$491,585																								
Maple Valley	300	\$147,684	245	\$184,955	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$26,078	30	\$144,929	605	\$503,981																								
Olivet																																				

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	General				Senior Citizen				Veteran				Blind/Disabled				Farmland				Property Tax Credits			
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>		
Potterville	396	\$224,500	220	\$133,825	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	33	\$28,295	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	651	\$386,846	n.a.	\$356,833	574	\$356,833			
Oneida Twp.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	20	\$18,753	0	\$0	0	n.a.	n.a.	408	\$211,209	n.a.	472	408	\$211,209			
Emmet County																								
Harbor Springs	288	\$165,173	273	\$180,886	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$10,763	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	\$4,721	\$4,721	
Littlefield	253	\$115,886	128	\$75,999	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$18,753	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Pellston	231	\$95,634	206	\$123,671	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$14,591	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Petoskey	1,176	\$653,845	634	\$435,180	n.a.	n.a.	77	\$57,538	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,891	\$1,147,944	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Genesee County																								
Flint	7,272	\$3,745,505	1,252	\$776,820	25	\$5,660	1,238	\$1,015,973	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	9,787	\$5,543,958	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Grand Blanc	3,373	\$2,230,429	1,925	\$1,454,144	n.a.	n.a.	227	\$234,852	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,535	\$3,926,781	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Mt. Morris	1,269	\$631,564	533	\$307,120	n.a.	n.a.	255	\$223,895	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,063	\$1,174,376	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Goodrich	331	\$257,441	354	\$308,985	0	\$0	22	\$22,668	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	714	\$644,096	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Bendle	616	\$272,565	154	\$71,702	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$64,666	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	868	\$409,912	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Genesee	617	\$374,896	165	\$95,945	n.a.	n.a.	85	\$76,312	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	868	\$547,311	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Carmen-Ainsworth	2,692	\$1,448,184	1,103	\$656,316	n.a.	n.a.	324	\$265,861	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,127	\$2,372,895	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Fenton	1,240	\$844,074	807	\$588,592	n.a.	n.a.	74	\$70,610	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,125	\$1,504,668	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Kearsley	1,005	\$464,188	664	\$351,471	10	\$1,442	129	\$89,008	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	1,808	\$906,109	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Flushing	1,519	\$891,056	1,244	\$804,502	n.a.	n.a.	168	\$161,199	10	\$75,447	10	\$75,447	10	\$75,447	10	2,950	\$1,933,116	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Atherton	574	\$320,776	295	\$180,438	n.a.	n.a.	74	\$65,052	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	947	\$566,791	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Davison	2,456	\$1,467,089	1,584	\$1,006,543	11	\$1,089	211	\$209,590	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,267	\$2,718,995	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Clio	1,311	\$662,209	1,023	\$613,474	n.a.	n.a.	208	\$179,939	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,550	\$1,484,430	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Swartz Creek	1,463	\$855,143	1,268	\$802,324	n.a.	n.a.	168	\$150,651	12	\$114,414	12	\$114,414	12	\$114,414	12	2,917	\$1,923,094	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Lake Fenton	446	\$290,728	469	\$335,345	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$30,690	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	955	\$677,898	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Westwood Heights	371	\$184,916	130	\$72,684	n.a.	n.a.	69	\$55,895	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	573	\$314,098	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Bently	551	\$267,252	323	\$176,040	0	\$0	56	\$44,747	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	930	\$488,039	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Beecher	644	\$338,764	104	\$63,987	0	\$0	108	\$92,254	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	856	\$495,005	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Linden	803	\$515,850	678	\$496,571	n.a.	n.a.	65	\$61,004	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,554	\$1,114,838	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Montrose	630	\$359,506	414	\$259,695	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$65,378	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,132	\$710,197	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
Lakeville	524	\$245,462	469	\$231,642	n.a.	n.a.	67	\$48,933	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,071	\$566,933	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	376	\$157,276	413	\$218,389	n.a.	n.a.	73	\$36,994	n.a.	n.a.	873	\$460,647
Gladwin	503	\$241,999	577	\$298,810	17	\$1,590	82	\$44,578	11	\$29,218	1,190	\$616,195
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	123	\$36,380	83	\$38,706	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$6,297	0	\$0	228	\$82,738
Ironwood	348	\$125,287	286	\$141,479	11	\$1,954	70	\$41,733	0	\$0	715	\$310,453
Wakefield-Marenisco	86	\$49,115	96	\$54,717	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$5,671	0	\$0	197	\$109,974
Watersmeet Twp.	27	\$11,037	57	\$42,184	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	88	\$54,192
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	5,624	\$3,559,088	3,531	\$2,592,906	17	\$1,494	315	\$265,848	n.a.	n.a.	9,492	\$6,435,899
Buckley Comm.	173	\$87,041	98	\$59,194	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	285	\$190,620
Kingsley	373	\$171,709	226	\$134,102	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$22,628	n.a.	n.a.	636	\$340,612
Gratiot County												
Alma	796	\$344,613	520	\$301,575	n.a.	n.a.	85	\$60,399	32	\$137,000	1,438	\$844,445
Ashley	83	\$38,092	87	\$50,538	0	\$0	17	\$14,350	15	\$80,287	202	\$183,267
Breckenridge	218	\$98,698	170	\$106,172	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$26,037	79	\$603,081	520	\$834,341
Fulton	162	\$78,464	139	\$82,147	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$11,911	51	\$364,960	371	\$537,620
Ithaca	295	\$129,643	274	\$149,250	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$23,227	89	\$446,533	698	\$748,754
St. Louis	368	\$147,153	280	\$167,674	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$31,107	47	\$355,929	741	\$702,143
Hillsdale County												
Camden Frontier	167	\$117,401	85	\$57,048	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$6,385	48	\$154,640	315	\$335,895
Hillsdale	713	\$311,757	455	\$252,280	14	\$1,068	86	\$45,997	n.a.	n.a.	1,277	\$644,683
Jonesville	269	\$121,151	246	\$147,851	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$20,720	11	\$186,775	565	\$478,461
Litchfield	133	\$60,625	122	\$72,918	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$16,676	35	\$143,178	312	\$293,483
North Adams	95	\$48,989	93	\$53,334	0	\$0	20	\$12,277	10	\$32,306	218	\$146,906
Pittsford	106	\$48,572	97	\$53,207	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$13,914	16	\$82,253	240	\$198,106

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	General			Senior Citizen			Veteran			Blind/Disabled			Farmland			Property Tax Credits		
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>		
Reading	176	\$84,208	135	\$83,993	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$14,075	29	\$179,792	361	\$362,196	177	\$177,220				
Waldron	74	\$27,264	73	\$60,087	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$4,080	17	\$85,442	n.a.							
Houghton County																	Total	
Hancock	378	\$171,129	215	\$131,412	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$22,392	0	\$0	632	\$325,640						
Adams Twp.	262	\$150,692	80	\$47,033	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$15,922	0	\$0	368	\$213,944						
Calumet	330	\$112,269	168	\$88,396	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$24,920	0	\$0	552	\$226,699						
Chassell Twp.	65	\$25,908	58	\$36,378	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	131	\$67,266						
Elm River Twp.	n.a.		n.a.	n.a.	0		n.a.	n.a.	0		n.a.	\$3,056						
Osceola Twp.	69	\$20,506	31	\$13,386	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$11,631	0	\$0	106	\$36,723						
Houghton-Portage T	439	\$221,947	179	\$128,066	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$10,116	0	\$0	634	\$361,897						
Lake Linden	124	\$47,033	100	\$42,462	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0		253	\$100,737						
Stanton Twp.	47	\$21,004	46	\$27,869	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0		96	\$50,355						
Huron County																		
Bad Axe	414	\$168,565	362	\$230,737	n.a.	n.a.	83	\$44,548	77	\$453,759	940	\$898,018						
Caseville	84	\$35,935	179	\$105,211	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$5,478	23	\$202,106	297	\$348,822						
Church	n.a.		n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$23,949						
Elkton Pigeon Bay	275	\$110,027	339	\$208,677	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$15,536	198	\$2,425,972	844	\$2,760,566						
Harbor Beach	175	\$82,498	252	\$162,713	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$20,558	154	\$1,255,185	617	\$1,521,584						
North Huron	187	\$89,447	248	\$163,084	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$15,606	140	\$1,008,482	600	\$1,276,839						
Owendale Gagetown	41	\$18,716	52	\$29,924	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$247,835	149	\$303,685						
Port Hope	n.a.		n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$16,109						
Ubly	188	\$102,946	166	\$134,101	0	\$0	11	\$7,998	140	\$1,001,761	505	\$1,246,806						
Colfax Twp. (1F)	12	\$4,991	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$158,385						
Sigel Twp. (3)	n.a.		12	\$11,023	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$145,676	43	\$160,614						
Sigel Twp. (4)	n.a.		n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$86,743						
Sigel Twp. (6)	n.a.		n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$262,680	20	\$570,272						
Verona Twp. (1F)	n.a.		n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$37,126						

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General						Senior Citizen						Veteran						Blind/Disabled						Farmland						Property Tax Credits					
	Count		Amount		Count		Amount		Count		Amount		Count		Amount		Count		Amount		Count		Amount		Count		Amount		Count		Amount					
Ingham County																																				
East Lansing	2,539	\$1,803,577	619	\$618,076	n.a.	87	\$77,177	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,249	\$2,537,637																								
Lansing	14,520	\$8,815,110	4,796	\$3,464,897	26	\$5,536	1,239	\$1,144,250	n.a.	n.a.	20,585	\$13,462,530																								
Dansville	230	\$164,150	202	\$178,601	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$29,643	29	\$289,585	489	\$661,981																								
Haslett	1,040	\$731,788	526	\$461,569	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$37,891	n.a.	n.a.	1,620	\$1,239,240																								
Holt	2,232	\$1,562,204	1,196	\$1,064,451	n.a.	n.a.	175	\$168,090	n.a.	n.a.	3,605	\$2,797,506																								
Leslie	423	\$256,301	327	\$249,274	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$41,829	22	\$133,714	816	\$681,321																								
Mason	1,115	\$764,733	835	\$727,067	n.a.	n.a.	73	\$66,253	29	\$381,898	2,054	\$1,940,275																								
Okemos	1,109	\$876,986	427	\$462,322	0	\$0	32	\$38,172	n.a.	n.a.	1,571	\$1,389,198																								
Stockbridge	543	\$319,326	392	\$302,195	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$32,807	24	\$139,838	999	\$794,302																								
Waverly	1,818	\$1,170,007	1,005	\$785,604	n.a.	n.a.	130	\$128,325	0	\$0	2,955	\$2,084,378																								
Webberville	285	\$202,515	157	\$142,129	0	\$0	27	\$18,994	19	\$628,253	488	\$991,891																								
Williamston	482	\$337,355	329	\$301,310	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$24,199	15	\$126,497	853	\$789,626																								
Ionia County																																				
Ionia	1,075	\$473,892	600	\$325,223	n.a.	n.a.	116	\$73,003	25	\$184,315	1,819	\$1,056,745																								
Palo	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	n.a.																								
Belding	717	\$355,332	452	\$283,383	n.a.	n.a.	72	\$50,173	19	\$162,366	1,264	\$851,744																								
Lakewood	593	\$291,202	509	\$336,735	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$39,937	48	\$374,641	1,206	\$1,042,700																								
Portland	618	\$322,511	453	\$291,757	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$39,358	33	\$182,505	1,149	\$836,493																								
Saranac	279	\$136,451	213	\$142,339	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$21,563	n.a.	n.a.	530	\$477,337																								
Berlin Twp. (3)	25	\$14,372	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$24,919																							
Easton Twp. (6)	26	\$7,961	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$13,027																							
Ionia Twp. (2)	46	\$19,036	18	\$9,644	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	68	\$32,693																							
Iosco County																																				
Oscoda	493	\$194,195	403	\$213,487	33	\$2,629	83	\$43,306	n.a.	n.a.	1,014	\$467,959																								
Hale	154	\$58,208	165	\$88,334	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$12,921	n.a.	n.a.	354	\$168,347																								
Tawas	400	\$149,419	484	\$256,034	17	\$1,969	71	\$48,722	n.a.	n.a.	976	\$475,433																								
Whitemore Prescott	246	\$88,943	190	\$98,832	11	\$987	55	\$28,791	16	\$65,379	518	\$282,932																								

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	General						Senior Citizen						Veteran						Blind/Disabled						Farmland						Property Tax Credits					
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>						
Iron County	145	\$52,915	203	\$109,168	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$13,980	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	369	\$176,577																						
Forest Park	265	\$95,853	248	\$107,585	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$10,045	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	548	\$214,703																						
Isabella County																																				
Mt. Pleasant	2,724	\$1,351,203	897	\$652,240	n.a.	n.a.	168	\$119,734	31	\$175,580	3,826	\$2,299,391																								
Beal City	122	\$50,160	73	\$38,095	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$10,136	27	\$219,110	240	\$317,668																								
Shepherd	477	\$231,813	288	\$178,019	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$33,926	43	\$264,116	854	\$708,610																								
Jackson County																																				
Western	635	\$343,724	437	\$315,749	n.a.	n.a.	64	\$50,889	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,145	\$738,634																						
Vandercook Lake	299	\$146,390	189	\$111,956	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$15,977	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	514	\$275,806																						
Columbia	572	\$294,506	592	\$411,484	0	\$0	46	\$39,785	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,217	\$781,798																						
Grass Lake	303	\$206,459	290	\$256,498	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$17,810	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	618	\$522,271																						
Concord	208	\$112,763	222	\$177,347	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$17,075	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	462	\$3356,493																						
East Jackson	450	\$225,410	320	\$229,122	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$40,769	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	830	\$499,303																						
Hanover Horton	269	\$138,059	271	\$183,214	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$18,960	10	\$113,518	572	\$453,850																								
Michigan Center	481	\$237,250	311	\$181,960	n.a.	n.a.	62	\$41,387	0	\$0	\$0	\$461,059																								
Napoleon	400	\$208,788	390	\$265,901	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$22,586	0	\$0	\$0	\$23	\$497,405																							
Northwest	1,373	\$741,953	937	\$636,391	n.a.	n.a.	135	\$120,772	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,457	\$1,544,051																						
Springport	208	\$106,294	229	\$143,772	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$22,804	19	\$130,124	487	\$403,449																								
Jackson	4,316	\$2,282,433	1,814	\$1,283,253	13	\$1,904	518	\$389,484	0	\$0	\$0	\$6,661	\$3,957,074																							
Kalamazoo County																																				
Kalamazoo	10,539	\$6,471,784	3,484	\$2,857,626	20	\$2,603	780	\$704,089	0	\$0	\$0	\$14,823	\$10,036,102																							
Climax Scotts	162	\$94,110	178	\$134,619	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$12,581	23	\$199,924	382	\$441,674																								
Comstock	1,391	\$814,994	648	\$541,387	n.a.	n.a.	113	\$100,180	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,155	\$1,457,125																						
Galesburg Augusta	474	\$265,605	295	\$223,142	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$41,458	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	823	\$562,602																						
Gull Lake	761	\$514,410	657	\$506,829	n.a.	n.a.	53	\$53,374	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,477	\$1,198,025																						
Parchment	764	\$454,472	427	\$298,814	n.a.	n.a.	73	\$59,157	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,268	\$812,690																							
Portage	3,171	\$2,189,432	2,275	\$2,059,517	n.a.	n.a.	230	\$231,980	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,684	\$4,501,926																						
Schoolcraft	220	\$122,060	212	\$193,675	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$20,417	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	465	\$442,322																						
Vicksburg	707	\$416,999	619	\$476,716	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$46,968	18	\$244,414	1,401	\$1,185,529																								

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	General				Senior Citizen				Veteran				Blind/Disabled				Farmland				Property Tax Credits			
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>		
Kalkaska County																								
Forest Area	204	\$92,706	116	\$65,604	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$13,871	0	n.a.	0	\$0	343	n.a.	0	343	\$172,457	n.a.	995	\$478,582	20	\$7,655		
Kalkaska	565	\$248,848	379	\$202,155	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$26,596	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	n.a.	0	\$0	0	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Excelsior	13	\$55,570	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	n.a.	0	\$0	0	n.a.	0	\$0	0	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Kent County																								
Grand Rapids	19,614	\$12,573,269	5,142	\$3,622,295	19	\$2,474	1,114	\$985,719	n.a.	n.a.	90	\$74,830	0	n.a.	25,891	\$17,190,349	n.a.	0	\$0	1,847	\$1,051,998			
Godwin Heights	1,337	\$735,932	419	\$241,076	n.a.	n.a.	67	\$55,172	0	n.a.	67	\$55,172	0	n.a.	0	1,907	\$1,265,367	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Northview	1,111	\$705,936	728	\$504,231	n.a.	n.a.	278	\$269,215	0	n.a.	278	\$269,215	0	n.a.	0	6,415	\$4,446,841	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Wyoming	4,607	\$3,042,284	1,525	\$1,133,466	n.a.	n.a.	64	\$66,749	n.a.	n.a.	64	\$66,749	n.a.	n.a.	0	2,210	\$1,569,720	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Byron Center	1,041	\$673,361	1,104	\$828,361	0	\$0	42	\$37,493	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$37,493	n.a.	n.a.	0	1,743	\$1,356,464	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Caledonia	952	\$681,101	742	\$547,711	0	\$0	115	\$96,262	n.a.	n.a.	115	\$96,262	n.a.	n.a.	0	1,982	\$1,294,214	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Cedar Springs	1,077	\$622,999	780	\$531,735	n.a.	n.a.	77	\$77,045	n.a.	n.a.	77	\$77,045	n.a.	n.a.	0	2,117	\$1,574,732	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Comstock Park	1,421	\$988,680	615	\$505,017	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	0	0	0		
East Grand Rapids	207	\$178,520	143	\$172,163	0	\$0	47	\$47,277	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$47,277	n.a.	n.a.	0	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	0	0	0		
Forest Hills	1,246	\$948,462	1,070	\$875,464	n.a.	n.a.	52	\$48,903	0	n.a.	52	\$48,903	0	n.a.	0	1,050	\$6684,503	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Godfrey Lee	823	\$503,547	173	\$131,862	n.a.	n.a.	134	\$132,119	n.a.	n.a.	134	\$132,119	n.a.	n.a.	0	4,247	\$3,264,145	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Grandville	2,623	\$1,827,031	1,482	\$1,274,304	0	\$0	96	\$94,139	0	n.a.	96	\$94,139	0	n.a.	0	2,368	\$1,871,537	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Kelloggsville	1,427	\$881,250	519	\$322,220	n.a.	n.a.	101	\$103,836	15	n.a.	101	\$103,836	15	n.a.	0	1,050	\$6684,503	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Kenowa Hills	1,826	\$1,117,651	1,027	\$704,729	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$42,087	18	n.a.	45	\$42,087	18	n.a.	0	2,972	\$2,070,274	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Kent City	485	\$278,965	287	\$211,425	n.a.	n.a.	400	\$405,198	0	n.a.	400	\$405,198	0	n.a.	0	2,044	\$1,297,845	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Kentwood	7,168	\$5,271,882	2,387	\$1,823,077	n.a.	n.a.	80	\$75,311	23	n.a.	80	\$75,311	23	n.a.	0	9,963	\$7,501,159	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Lowell Area	990	\$618,598	715	\$568,603	n.a.	n.a.	90	\$80,976	n.a.	n.a.	90	\$80,976	n.a.	n.a.	0	1,810	\$1,412,344	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Rockford	1,403	\$961,038	1,273	\$1,045,241	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$63,581	31	n.a.	70	\$63,581	31	n.a.	0	2,773	\$2,118,237	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Sparta	807	\$461,871	653	\$515,255	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	n.a.	0	\$0	0	n.a.	0	1,563	\$1,379,409	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Keweenaw County																								
Grant Twp.	11	\$6,762	15	\$5,925	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	0	29	\$13,233	n.a.	0	0	0	0		
Lake County																								
Baldwin	328	\$144,214	296	\$138,281	11	\$1,109	88	\$48,873	0	n.a.	0	\$0	723	\$332,477	n.a.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General			Senior Citizen			Veteran			Blind/Disabled			Farmland			Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Total Amount	
Lapeer County																	
Lapeer	1,642	\$771,163	1,167	\$589,748	16	\$1,120	208	\$150,305	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,039	\$1,537,953				
Almont	369	\$256,915	334	\$278,230	0	\$0	32	\$32,429	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	744	\$621,495				
Dryden	169	\$88,758	149	\$87,675	0	\$0	13	\$11,871	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	332	\$191,881				
Inlay City	662	\$345,678	449	\$274,210	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$55,518	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,184	\$707,909				
North Branch	497	\$256,692	384	\$212,294	10	\$833	57	\$42,723	38	\$203,441	986	\$715,983					
Leelanau County																	
Glen Lake	173	\$80,511	201	\$117,680	0	\$0	10	\$6,966	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	387	\$214,131				
Leland	111	\$51,887	104	\$63,778	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	222	\$141,814				
Northport	68	\$34,973	97	\$57,816	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	170	\$102,942				
Suttons Bay	174	\$92,335	180	\$107,004	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	362	\$215,230				
Lenawee County																	
Adrian	2,075	\$1,045,202	1,262	\$767,787	n.a.	n.a.	256	\$199,611	20	\$128,097	3,622	\$2,142,036					
Addison	366	\$193,820	301	\$185,622	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$29,720	11	\$48,725	716	\$459,063					
Blissfield	321	\$160,487	307	\$204,395	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$24,742	111	\$973,265	776	\$1,363,023					
Britton Macon	152	\$77,824	154	\$105,642	0	\$0	17	\$16,766	45	\$379,605	368	\$579,837					
Clinton	695	\$498,310	381	\$281,875	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$57,418	21	\$111,883	1,168	\$950,163					
Deerfield	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$29,044				
Hudson	291	\$131,316	223	\$135,862	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$21,468	24	\$106,624	566	\$395,400					
Madison	381	\$195,495	216	\$130,254	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$30,567	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	639	\$364,119				
Morenci	222	\$109,702	192	\$122,928	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$20,908	39	\$306,823	489	\$560,607					
Onsted	375	\$209,832	456	\$299,898	0	\$0	61	\$53,615	18	\$307,784	910	\$871,129					
Sand Creek	130	\$53,563	145	\$79,037	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$16,781	37	\$253,071	336	\$402,520					
Tecumseh	979	\$593,694	1,000	\$770,433	n.a.	n.a.	96	\$91,441	28	\$199,856	2,105	\$1,655,542					
Livingston County																	
Brighton	1,166	\$796,286	1,042	\$819,069	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$57,132	0	\$0	2,281	\$1,672,616					
Fowlerville	814	\$461,278	575	\$394,882	n.a.	n.a.	69	\$64,950	17	\$156,712	1,478	\$1,078,169					
Hartland	784	\$542,253	715	\$517,478	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$51,468	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,557	\$1,252,644				
Howell	2,540	\$1,583,463	1,894	\$1,226,231	11	\$586	179	\$149,387	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,626	\$2,963,459				
Pinckney	911	\$600,992	846	\$663,567	n.a.	n.a.	59	\$54,339	0	\$0	1,818	\$1,319,092					

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	General						Senior Citizen						Veteran						Blind/Disabled						Farmland						Property Tax Credits					
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>								
Luce County	165	\$52,775	125	\$57,672	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$11,959	0	\$0	\$0	319	\$122,882																							
Tahquamenon																																				
Mackinac County																																				
St. Ignace City	220	\$81,216	134	\$65,598	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$12,206	0	\$0	\$0	378	\$159,378																							
Bois Blanc Pines	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	\$54,159	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	0	\$0	12	\$7,862																					
Les Cheneaux	56	\$21,692	96	\$30,048	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	0	\$0	157	\$77,454																					
Engadine	58	\$26,497	59	\$6,538	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	0	\$0	124	\$65,783																					
Moran Twp.	23	\$4,833	22	\$11,740	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	0	\$0	49	\$12,198																					
Mackinac Island	43	\$16,031	16	\$11,740	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	0	\$0	60	\$28,345																					
Macomb County																																				
Centerline	2,173	\$1,723,012	979	\$778,699	n.a.	n.a.	172	\$177,715	0	\$0	\$0	3,329	\$2,680,619																							
East Detroit	5,166	\$3,866,908	1,538	\$1,074,354	n.a.	n.a.	465	\$495,432	0	\$0	\$0	7,174	\$5,437,554																							
Roseville	5,205	\$3,600,950	2,187	\$1,592,670	n.a.	n.a.	514	\$528,711	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7,915	\$5,726,421																							
Anchor Bay	1,674	\$1,215,468	1,420	\$1,158,415	n.a.	n.a.	151	\$154,098	0	\$0	\$0	3,247	\$2,528,106																							
Armeda	342	\$242,952	350	\$286,953	0	\$0	39	\$36,990	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	734	\$589,867																							
Clintondale	1,874	\$1,352,909	702	\$478,971	n.a.	n.a.	124	\$133,888	0	\$0	\$0	2,702	\$1,965,919																							
Chippewa Valley	6,042	\$4,937,482	4,696	\$4,237,203	n.a.	n.a.	392	\$445,443	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	11,139	\$9,663,985																							
Fitzgerald	1,919	\$1,342,740	585	\$395,487	n.a.	n.a.	166	\$149,841	0	\$0	\$0	2,675	\$1,888,743																							
Fraser	2,223	\$1,694,288	1,673	\$1,436,239	n.a.	n.a.	170	\$178,480	0	\$0	\$0	4,067	\$3,309,271																							
Lakeshore	1,711	\$1,233,046	1,611	\$1,263,334	n.a.	n.a.	156	\$156,126	0	\$0	\$0	3,484	\$2,653,290																							
Lakeview	1,524	\$1,152,424	1,271	\$1,059,469	n.a.	n.a.	105	\$119,785	0	\$0	\$0	2,902	\$2,331,923																							
L'Anse Creuse	5,251	\$3,674,885	2,896	\$2,277,934	n.a.	n.a.	405	\$409,924	0	\$0	\$0	8,559	\$6,363,594																							
Mt. Clemens	2,398	\$1,633,662	950	\$734,864	n.a.	n.a.	220	\$214,342	0	\$0	\$0	3,575	\$2,584,119																							
New Haven	878	\$661,454	662	\$552,030	n.a.	n.a.	75	\$67,200	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,619	\$1,291,140																							
Richmond	628	\$414,005	657	\$487,774	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$50,149	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,340	\$970,738																							
Romeo	1,421	\$943,755	1,175	\$1,033,023	n.a.	n.a.	104	\$102,769	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,704	\$2,118,090																							
South Lake	1,650	\$1,257,723	1,224	\$1,050,058	n.a.	n.a.	146	\$155,676	0	\$0	\$0	3,023	\$2,463,990																							
Utica	10,776	\$8,620,658	8,260	\$7,141,789	n.a.	n.a.	831	\$885,973	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	19,880	\$16,666,591																							
Van Dyke	2,154	\$1,536,647	448	\$284,385	n.a.	n.a.	228	\$218,897	0	\$0	\$0	2,834	\$2,040,623																							
Warren	12,426	\$11,725,508	7,771	\$7,824,619	n.a.	n.a.	1,169	\$1,375,076	0	\$0	\$0	21,374	\$20,927,081																							
Warren Woods	1,922	\$1,593,678	1,290	\$1,161,444	n.a.	n.a.	150	\$167,660	0	\$0	\$0	3,363	\$2,923,026																							

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	113	\$47,324	91	\$61,838	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$4,901	0	\$0	216	\$114,168
Kaleva Norman-Dick	206	\$80,733	259	\$136,794	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$23,237	n.a.	n.a.	507	\$244,411
Onekama	98	\$44,675	171	\$120,311	0	\$0	11	\$9,676	n.a.	n.a.	281	\$177,364
Manistee	694	\$306,473	696	\$435,228	n.a.	n.a.	86	\$63,715	0	\$0	1,480	\$805,943
Marquette County												
NICE	137	\$44,763	95	\$45,414	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	246	\$94,916
Gwinn	498	\$185,329	244	\$120,945	16	\$1,546	53	\$32,512	0	\$0	811	\$340,332
Negaunee	391	\$186,221	254	\$150,966	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$33,251	n.a.	n.a.	692	\$373,133
Powell Twp.	28	\$13,109	18	\$10,339	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	52	\$25,726
Republic Michigamm	42	\$19,554	39	\$22,044	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	90	\$46,737
Wells Twp.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$12,902
Marquette City	2,098	\$1,075,834	1,011	\$705,531	16	\$1,116	109	\$92,381	n.a.	n.a.	3,235	\$1,876,740
Ishpeming	451	\$177,678	243	\$135,114	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$35,291	0	\$0	750	\$349,030
Mason County												
Mason County Centr	398	\$168,774	350	\$217,804	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$16,943	31	\$160,425	816	\$564,303
Mason County Easte	189	\$74,096	182	\$95,195	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$12,932	11	\$40,646	408	\$223,126
Freesoil	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	n.a.	\$3,339
Ludington	1,096	\$563,374	998	\$775,168	n.a.	n.a.	96	\$81,659	n.a.	n.a.	2,196	\$1,447,641
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	1,062	\$506,601	406	\$227,178	n.a.	n.a.	73	\$49,267	n.a.	n.a.	1,552	\$789,234
Chippewa Hills	675	\$297,876	711	\$402,114	15	\$1,462	79	\$45,238	27	\$165,117	1,507	\$911,807
Morley Standwood	399	\$205,726	205	\$103,856	n.a.	n.a.	56	\$32,959	n.a.	n.a.	668	\$365,364
Menominee County												
Carney Nadeau	38	\$16,109	26	\$19,156	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	76	\$45,317
Menominee	650	\$272,834	503	\$285,351	13	\$1,562	55	\$31,976	0	\$0	1,221	\$591,723
North Central	79	\$26,584	50	\$26,185	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$4,534	n.a.	n.a.	146	\$67,275
Stephenson	140	\$58,045	134	\$85,926	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$6,689	n.a.	n.a.	301	\$205,367

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	General						Senior Citizen						Veteran						Blind/Disabled						Farmland						Property Tax Credits					
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>								
Midland County																																				
Midland	3,110	\$1,632,447	1,885	\$1,301,626	23	\$2,550	275	\$211,662	15	\$112,126	5,308	\$3,260,411																								
Bullock Creek	451	\$192,447	359	\$207,221	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$38,674	n.a.	n.a.	871	\$446,401																								
Coleman	254	\$99,797	232	\$136,267	12	\$1,320	24	\$13,092	10	\$69,470	532	\$319,946																								
Meridian	485	\$225,214	454	\$260,812	11	\$1,127	69	\$49,442	n.a.	n.a.	1,025	\$624,565																								
Missaukee County																																				
Lake City	376	\$178,779	310	\$161,941	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$34,579	n.a.	n.a.	759	\$391,717																								
McBain	208	\$95,290	192	\$113,730	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$7,787	74	\$734,045	487	\$950,918																								
Monroe County																																				
Monroe	3,141	\$1,831,898	1,882	\$1,286,405	n.a.	n.a.	383	\$322,716	12	\$85,370	5,425	\$3,526,971																								
Airport	1,022	\$599,735	639	\$403,560	n.a.	n.a.	117	\$100,696	10	\$28,286	1,791	\$1,132,527																								
Bedford	811	\$423,586	1,156	\$721,897	n.a.	n.a.	65	\$52,107	n.a.	n.a.	2,042	\$1,223,798																								
Dundee	525	\$314,379	365	\$260,663	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$26,150	18	\$135,667	941	\$736,960																								
Ida	159	\$86,252	220	\$113,140	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$10,679	28	\$186,808	422	\$397,102																								
Jefferson	515	\$262,846	403	\$241,569	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$50,796	n.a.	n.a.	995	\$572,932																								
Mason (Erie)	224	\$101,202	233	\$121,817	0	\$0	21	\$17,106	n.a.	n.a.	486	\$287,658																								
Summerfield	154	\$99,440	172	\$114,490	0	\$0	13	\$13,007	10	\$81,544	349	\$308,481																								
Whiteford	100	\$57,753	151	\$106,343	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$154,161	279	\$322,431																								
Montcalm County																																				
Carson City Crystal	309	\$134,262	254	\$163,104	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$26,227	61	\$402,385	659	\$726,094																								
Montabellla	318	\$139,818	287	\$176,574	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$29,172	17	\$115,071	665	\$461,148																								
Greenville	1,416	\$720,177	1,048	\$696,099	n.a.	n.a.	143	\$112,965	n.a.	n.a.	2,622	\$1,613,997																								
Tri County	589	\$262,263	398	\$244,807	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$55,297	10	\$47,738	1,087	\$610,488																								
Lakeview	484	\$248,974	417	\$260,683	10	\$774	75	\$47,230	42	\$594,346	1,028	\$1,152,007																								
Central Montcalm	535	\$246,900	445	\$270,864	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$51,544	26	\$136,836	1,091	\$706,745																								
Vestaburg	171	\$76,125	135	\$92,410	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$11,062	n.a.	n.a.	330	\$190,284																								
Montmmorency Coun																																				
Atlanta	92	\$33,236	134	\$52,079	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$5,570	0	\$0	245	\$91,228																								
Hillman	108	\$45,166	116	\$62,328	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$13,514	n.a.	n.a.	253	\$127,933																								

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General						Senior Citizen						Veteran						Blind/Disabled						Farmland						Property Tax Credits					
	Count		Amount		Count		Amount		Count		Amount		Count		Amount		Count		Amount		Count		Amount		Count		Amount		Count		Amount					
Muskegon County																																				
Muskegon	3,665	\$2,055,761	1,399	\$936,582	16	\$2,320	519	\$429,292	0	\$0	\$0	5,599	\$3,423,955																							
Muskegon Heights	1,073	\$600,342	214	\$142,246	n.a.	n.a.	187	\$154,786	0	\$0	\$0	1,476	\$897,914																							
Mona Shores	1,637	\$1,012,634	1,425	\$1,056,840	n.a.	n.a.	127	\$125,678	0	\$0	\$0	3,197	\$2,196,338																							
Oakridge	778	\$397,246	395	\$249,865	n.a.	n.a.	95	\$78,518	0	\$0	\$0	1,273	\$726,404																							
Fruitport	1,050	\$521,848	875	\$593,464	n.a.	n.a.	100	\$79,797	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,034	\$1,205,370																							
Holton	315	\$137,755	230	\$146,107	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$36,118	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	600	\$448,284																							
Montague	510	\$272,138	468	\$342,219	n.a.	n.a.	52	\$47,193	10	\$48,315	1,046	\$710,854																								
Orchard View	1,063	\$513,209	553	\$320,013	n.a.	n.a.	137	\$100,787	0	\$0	\$0	1,758	\$994,616																							
Ravenna	304	\$155,650	277	\$199,698	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$30,028	13	\$122,148	633	\$507,534																								
Reeths Puffer	1,127	\$583,077	1,007	\$672,183	16	\$1,695	156	\$124,210	0	\$0	\$0	2,306	\$1,381,165																							
North Muskegon	249	\$157,014	205	\$182,164	0	\$0	11	\$10,963	0	\$0	\$0	465	\$350,141																							
Whitehall	633	\$340,141	582	\$412,562	n.a.	n.a.	85	\$61,194	0	\$0	\$0	1,305	\$814,302																							
Newaygo County																																				
Fremont	688	\$369,365	675	\$490,014	n.a.	n.a.	90	\$65,895	42	\$222,282	1,497	\$1,147,568																								
Grant	465	\$220,520	279	\$177,461	n.a.	n.a.	69	\$39,833	26	\$162,309	841	\$600,209																								
Hesperia	227	\$94,475	224	\$130,288	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$20,976	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	498	\$269,792																							
Newaygo	603	\$292,910	462	\$298,485	n.a.	n.a.	75	\$51,791	0	\$0	\$0	1,148	\$644,122																							
White Cloud	377	\$169,181	310	\$177,292	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$61,384	0	\$0	\$0	778	\$408,585																							
Big Jackson	11	\$3,601	12	\$7,203	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$19,290																							
Oakland County																																				
Birmingham	1,088	\$1,037,717	832	\$910,893	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$41,172	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,963	\$1,992,938																							
Ferndale	2,130	\$1,606,346	888	\$754,362	n.a.	n.a.	91	\$99,507	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,111	\$2,463,151																							
Pontiac	7,376	\$5,202,950	1,604	\$1,190,425	13	\$1,779	590	\$569,300	0	\$0	\$0	9,583	\$6,964,454																							
Royal Oak	3,561	\$2,832,688	2,394	\$2,257,054	0	\$0	152	\$173,096	0	\$0	\$0	6,107	\$5,262,838																							
Berkely	1,446	\$1,184,625	1,045	\$988,551	0	\$0	62	\$66,931	0	\$0	\$0	2,553	\$2,240,107																							
Southfield	6,624	\$5,807,346	4,059	\$3,720,373	n.a.	n.a.	558	\$587,752	0	\$0	\$0	11,248	\$10,116,307																							
Avondale	1,343	\$1,003,115	974	\$749,249	0	\$0	79	\$85,192	0	\$0	\$0	2,396	\$1,837,556																							
Bloomfield Hills	693	\$618,451	575	\$586,604	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$47,157	0	\$0	\$0	1,309	\$1,252,346																							
Clarenceville	917	\$587,976	495	\$343,321	n.a.	n.a.	64	\$62,086	0	\$0	\$0	1,478	\$993,580																							

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>			<u>Senior Citizen</u>			<u>Veteran</u>			<u>Blind/Disabled</u>			<u>Farmland</u>			<u>Total</u>		
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>		
Novi	1,268	\$1,040,979	825	\$672,176	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$56,059	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,148	\$1,769,856				
Oxford Area	1,058	\$806,479	750	\$655,808	n.a.	n.a.	75	\$76,078	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	1,889	\$1,557,329				
Hazel Park	2,416	\$1,615,625	754	\$482,487	n.a.	n.a.	215	\$202,918	0	\$0	0	\$0	3,386	\$2,301,335				
Madison	1,457	\$998,339	668	\$420,040	n.a.	n.a.	141	\$136,052	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,272	\$1,555,494				
Troy	2,215	\$2,040,564	1,768	\$1,809,876	n.a.	n.a.	122	\$134,510	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,107	\$3,985,479				
West Bloomfield	1,316	\$1,230,976	1,077	\$1,144,867	n.a.	n.a.	91	\$109,195	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,485	\$2,485,193				
Brandon	744	\$519,437	489	\$419,683	n.a.	n.a.	53	\$52,189	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	1,291	\$1,008,991				
Clarkston	1,764	\$1,251,881	1,242	\$968,682	n.a.	n.a.	127	\$126,657	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	3,142	\$2,352,664				
Farmington	4,005	\$3,613,106	2,884	\$2,989,523	n.a.	n.a.	215	\$241,914	0	\$0	0	\$0	7,109	\$6,845,155				
Holly Area	1,522	\$977,370	875	\$581,663	n.a.	n.a.	115	\$111,834	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	2,518	\$1,676,348				
Huron Valley	2,370	\$1,547,389	1,786	\$1,383,903	n.a.	n.a.	182	\$172,576	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	4,345	\$3,114,408				
Lake Orion	1,657	\$1,186,154	1,083	\$852,240	n.a.	n.a.	106	\$109,723	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,848	\$2,148,363				
South Lyon	1,820	\$1,223,412	1,453	\$1,062,604	n.a.	n.a.	124	\$123,217	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	3,408	\$2,458,887				
Oak Park	2,541	\$2,118,213	1,202	\$922,690	n.a.	n.a.	182	\$200,125	0	\$0	0	\$0	3,927	\$3,241,433				
Rochester	2,906	\$2,153,525	2,034	\$1,630,179	n.a.	n.a.	173	\$162,052	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	5,121	\$3,962,095				
Clawson	825	\$660,783	644	\$621,125	0	\$0	31	\$36,416	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,500	\$1,318,324				
Lamphere	1,546	\$1,306,456	861	\$796,844	n.a.	n.a.	125	\$139,841	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,535	\$2,243,502				
Walled Lake	5,294	\$4,047,002	3,123	\$2,629,141	n.a.	n.a.	231	\$250,027	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	8,657	\$6,931,821				
Waterford	5,519	\$3,541,647	3,145	\$2,096,082	15	\$2,465	383	\$354,505	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	9,063	\$5,995,730				
Oceana County																		
Hart	411	\$193,245	314	\$196,490	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$21,703	21	\$146,550	0	\$0	786	\$5558,206				
Pentwater	90	\$56,960	152	\$110,880	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	0	n.a.	0	n.a.	253	\$179,967				
Shelby	584	\$307,893	339	\$233,903	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$57,861	13	\$55,474	0	n.a.	1,012	\$655,582				
Walkerville	56	\$21,614	67	\$40,587	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	132	\$73,420				
Ogemaw County																		
West Branch Rose C	742	\$291,327	733	\$395,081	24	\$2,474	94	\$57,514	23	\$126,264	0	\$0	1,616	\$872,660				
Ontonagon County																		
Ewen-Trout Creek	60	\$22,293	110	\$58,522	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	0	n.a.	0	n.a.	181	\$86,912				
Ontonagon	108	\$34,656	111	\$59,366	16	\$2,322	20	\$8,795	0	\$0	0	n.a.	255	\$105,139				

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Osceola County												
Evart	261	\$104,509	237	\$147,043	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$22,575	10	\$77,229	550	\$352,188
Marion	176	\$69,444	140	\$92,059	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$12,794	n.a.	n.a.	347	\$216,811
Pine River	271	\$109,813	265	\$156,057	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$19,297	n.a.	n.a.	573	\$323,013
Reed City	414	\$154,082	348	\$180,030	13	\$1,437	51	\$28,304	n.a.	n.a.	830	\$396,735
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	167	\$60,985	148	\$64,125	11	\$1,082	52	\$26,736	0	\$0	378	\$152,928
Fairview	66	\$28,894	94	\$48,513	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$10,678	0	\$0	185	\$88,398
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,110	\$530,197	643	\$335,253	20	\$2,557	85	\$54,380	n.a.	n.a.	1,859	\$924,921
Johannesburg-Lewis	217	\$80,648	222	\$103,480	11	\$745	34	\$14,587	0	\$0	484	\$199,460
Vanderbilt	92	\$39,191	72	\$34,848	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$6,443	0	\$0	175	\$80,547
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	2,551	\$1,563,007	1,823	\$1,420,279	n.a.	n.a.	177	\$166,800	n.a.	n.a.	4,558	\$3,154,364
Holland	3,369	\$2,179,461	1,649	\$1,291,078	n.a.	n.a.	178	\$167,280	n.a.	n.a.	5,202	\$3,705,836
Allendale	1,154	\$749,558	372	\$288,999	0	\$0	48	\$43,872	n.a.	n.a.	1,578	\$1,188,760
West Ottawa	3,547	\$2,279,792	1,641	\$1,154,118	n.a.	n.a.	183	\$159,745	16	\$119,270	5,394	\$3,713,288
Coopersville	659	\$384,025	495	\$397,981	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$48,568	55	\$581,096	1,267	\$1,411,824
Jenison	1,254	\$707,911	1,345	\$803,213	0	\$0	74	\$68,045	n.a.	n.a.	2,675	\$1,583,086
Hudsonville	1,535	\$932,719	1,169	\$804,668	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$63,668	18	\$149,133	2,790	\$1,950,657
Spring Lake	578	\$337,798	545	\$441,072	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$56,175	n.a.	n.a.	1,187	\$969,345
Zeeland	1,397	\$890,214	1,215	\$877,980	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$71,822	33	\$284,837	2,733	\$2,125,356
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	138	\$47,262	171	\$73,611	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$17,940	n.a.	n.a.	351	\$142,174
Posen	44	\$17,274	89	\$51,073	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	143	\$83,363
Rogers Union	211	\$72,140	238	\$107,164	14	\$1,356	31	\$17,304	n.a.	n.a.	495	\$198,334

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Roscommon County												Total
Gerrish Higgins	508	\$197,203	481	\$221,462	n.a.	n.a.	97	\$55,906	n.a.	n.a.	1,094	\$478,141
Houghton Lake	661	\$279,220	709	\$356,642	11	\$888	104	\$59,858	n.a.	n.a.	1,489	\$710,063
Saginaw County												
Saginaw City	4,913	\$2,350,115	1,215	\$661,772	29	\$5,143	719	\$550,916	n.a.	n.a.	6,882	\$3,619,053
Carrollton	549	\$231,249	219	\$114,625	n.a.	n.a.	59	\$38,793	0	\$0	834	\$386,022
Saginaw Twp.	2,975	\$1,603,703	1,937	\$1,173,841	14	\$1,851	273	\$210,731	n.a.	n.a.	5,203	\$3,005,599
Buena Vista	30	\$14,547	15	\$9,519	0	\$0	11	\$10,816	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$143,315
Chesaning Union	594	\$297,913	562	\$363,044	n.a.	n.a.	85	\$55,926	84	\$562,029	1,334	\$1,279,531
Birch Run	470	\$214,279	418	\$216,409	0	\$0	60	\$40,135	22	\$178,049	970	\$648,872
Bridgeport-Spaulding	1,026	\$461,746	450	\$221,145	n.a.	n.a.	156	\$110,513	20	\$171,097	1,657	\$965,107
Frankenmuth	385	\$219,456	522	\$392,499	0	\$0	32	\$29,366	104	\$631,760	1,043	\$1,273,081
Freeland	398	\$205,743	374	\$229,310	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$27,455	20	\$113,388	825	\$575,996
Hemlock	385	\$194,774	434	\$277,774	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$34,953	44	\$277,966	904	\$785,986
Merrill	250	\$117,967	251	\$164,557	0	\$0	37	\$27,674	51	\$229,235	589	\$559,433
St. Charles	351	\$158,311	276	\$152,689	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$33,752	20	\$194,913	701	\$540,324
Swan Valley	447	\$207,809	491	\$291,922	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$26,900	n.a.	n.a.	983	\$557,165
St. Clair County												
Port Huron	4,816	\$2,375,592	2,518	\$1,534,914	35	\$3,484	662	\$551,196	n.a.	n.a.	8,039	\$4,512,386
Algonac	833	\$478,441	819	\$587,501	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$72,254	0	\$0	1,747	\$1,138,292
Capac	362	\$189,196	350	\$204,631	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$31,896	n.a.	n.a.	771	\$488,639
East China Twp.	1,417	\$804,247	1,317	\$879,070	10	\$1,044	163	\$130,612	0	\$0	2,907	\$1,814,973
Marysville	769	\$442,680	716	\$505,940	n.a.	n.a.	68	\$58,584	0	\$0	1,555	\$1,007,430
Memphis	239	\$139,986	237	\$167,021	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$30,761	n.a.	n.a.	515	\$372,085
Yale	534	\$277,692	425	\$273,042	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$45,591	17	\$80,985	1,039	\$677,737
St. Joseph County												
Sturgis	1,056	\$456,951	556	\$354,634	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$57,072	21	\$161,709	1,720	\$1,030,666
Burr Oak	70	\$28,113	26	\$13,027	0	\$0	12	\$8,232	n.a.	n.a.	109	\$50,068
Centreville	173	\$87,039	137	\$85,097	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$13,972	22	\$115,049	354	\$301,289

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General			Senior Citizen			Veteran			Blind/Disabled			Farmland			Property Tax Credits		
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Colon	223	\$109,922	180	\$107,060	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$15,195	31	\$227,846	462	\$460,486						
Constantine	249	\$115,197	248	\$154,255	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$13,530	23	\$399,128	542	\$682,413						
Mendon	152	\$68,478	128	\$75,346	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$7,268	19	\$162,949	315	\$314,140						
White Pigeon	191	\$85,708	211	\$123,386	0	\$0	24	\$19,043	n.a.	n.a.	435	\$328,915						
Three Rivers	1,000	\$445,568	664	\$389,350	n.a.	n.a.	91	\$63,845	16	\$196,450	1,776	\$1,095,896						
Nottawa	44	\$24,309	23	\$21,042	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	77	\$93,024						
Sanilac County																		
Brown City	240	\$128,744	157	\$101,783	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$22,146	36	\$148,965	473	\$401,892						
Carsonville Port Sani	154	\$64,278	174	\$116,391	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$26,258	23	\$113,719	389	\$320,677						
Croswell Lexington	591	\$254,640	533	\$289,464	n.a.	n.a.	92	\$60,035	27	\$231,379	1,251	\$836,720						
Deckerville	195	\$96,998	144	\$97,382	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$13,460	90	\$444,232	453	\$652,151						
Marlette	292	\$131,752	169	\$101,425	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$25,505	67	\$399,888	574	\$659,241						
Peck	105	\$48,705	75	\$43,747	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$8,802	23	\$182,259	221	\$283,679						
Sandusky	331	\$154,637	298	\$203,778	n.a.	n.a.	68	\$41,502	98	\$654,774	799	\$1,054,866						
Schoolcraft County																		
Manistique	188	\$58,210	195	\$86,931	14	\$1,330	35	\$13,416	0	\$0	432	\$159,887						
Shiawassee County																		
Byron	298	\$150,509	209	\$122,738	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$13,538	14	\$69,124	537	\$356,000						
Durand	682	\$314,606	545	\$298,725	n.a.	n.a.	83	\$62,497	n.a.	n.a.	1,320	\$747,139						
Laingsburg	269	\$161,367	232	\$165,499	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$21,090	n.a.	n.a.	531	\$377,308						
Morrice	182	\$89,823	140	\$84,736	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$17,821	n.a.	n.a.	355	\$252,028						
New Lothrop	181	\$106,179	193	\$123,695	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$16,286	52	\$288,728	445	\$555,002						
Perry	508	\$290,006	312	\$197,243	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$37,118	12	\$34,110	882	\$558,645						
Corunna	521	\$242,927	425	\$266,419	n.a.	n.a.	97	\$70,509	38	\$255,012	1,085	\$835,081						
Owosso	1,732	\$760,382	1,183	\$761,167	n.a.	n.a.	310	\$227,482	28	\$226,995	3,262	\$1,977,233						
Tuscola County																		
Akron Fairgrove	97	\$38,536	70	\$35,763	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$9,768	74	\$923,362	259	\$1,007,702						
Caro	609	\$257,037	460	\$267,893	n.a.	n.a.	111	\$77,746	33	\$209,230	1,218	\$812,601						

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General			Senior Citizen			Veteran			Blind/Disabled			Farmland			Property Tax Credits		
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Total	Count	Amount	
Cass City	348	\$163,046	302	\$178,317	n.a.	n.a.	52	\$36,213	78	\$433,214	786	\$811,326						
Kingston	169	\$74,795	115	\$61,980	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$11,904	14	\$67,664	325	\$216,453						
Mayville	271	\$117,426	220	\$120,483	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$21,627	14	\$82,271	543	\$341,992						
Millington	363	\$147,001	340	\$163,781	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$38,198	31	\$169,666	784	\$518,929						
Reese	254	\$104,981	222	\$142,123	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$30,347	142	\$1,319,565	660	\$1,597,370						
Unionville	207	\$85,830	219	\$127,174	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$14,993	165	\$1,489,693	621	\$1,717,955						
Vassar	438	\$157,948	299	\$154,522	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$44,577	55	\$378,383	866	\$735,704						
Van Buren County																		
South Haven	724	\$402,010	557	\$426,516	0	\$0	58	\$42,861	0	\$0	0	\$1,339	\$871,387					
Bangor	451	\$202,726	257	\$156,352	0	\$0	50	\$34,302	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	761	\$400,135					
Covert	163	\$74,808	61	\$31,871	0	\$0	12	\$12,718	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	237	\$120,868					
Decatur	295	\$125,521	243	\$175,168	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$25,461	18	\$82,584	590	\$408,856						
Bloomingdale	365	\$175,916	241	\$157,043	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$25,542	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	659	\$400,127					
Gobles	311	\$168,414	266	\$179,874	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$22,714	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	603	\$371,734					
Hartford	405	\$186,566	182	\$118,024	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$33,315	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	641	\$360,401					
Lawrence	171	\$85,586	160	\$110,656	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$11,417	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	358	\$231,283					
Lawton	351	\$195,321	261	\$204,655	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$24,763	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	646	\$430,086					
Mattawan	730	\$498,315	512	\$399,450	n.a.	n.a.	61	\$54,250	11	\$103,975	1,319	\$1,057,706						
Paw Paw	830	\$461,693	668	\$517,615	0	\$0	108	\$105,119	n.a.	n.a.	0	1,612	\$1,135,775					
Bangor Twp.	42	\$18,470	14	\$11,862	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	66	\$37,704					
Washtenaw County																		
Ann Arbor	8,904	\$7,409,751	2,891	\$3,031,425	n.a.	n.a.	323	\$334,495	10	\$67,664	12,131	\$10,843,725						
Ypsilanti	5,742	\$4,289,817	1,408	\$1,243,858	n.a.	n.a.	427	\$426,151	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7,583	\$5,980,532					
Chelsea	589	\$502,118	629	\$637,688	0	\$0	32	\$34,689	24	\$141,678	1,274	\$1,316,173						
Dexter	502	\$428,811	461	\$484,585	0	\$0	19	\$23,085	14	\$111,271	996	\$1,047,752						
Lincoln	1,845	\$1,453,878	849	\$743,540	n.a.	n.a.	158	\$160,498	12	\$116,173	2,868	\$2,474,561						
Manchester	310	\$213,315	309	\$285,892	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$30,518	28	\$218,597	681	\$748,325						
Milan	686	\$488,190	551	\$468,627	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$52,493	25	\$245,152	1,318	\$1,254,468						
Saline	704	\$560,006	617	\$613,913	0	\$0	39	\$41,798	50	\$473,873	1,410	\$1,689,590						
Whitmore Lake	605	\$434,521	322	\$281,826	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$32,428	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	968	\$808,398					
Willow Run	1,222	\$864,180	525	\$356,625	n.a.	n.a.	101	\$91,473	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,852	\$1,477,665					

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General Count	General Amount	Senior Citizen Count	Senior Citizen Amount	Veteran Count	Veteran Amount	Blind/Disabled Count	Blind/Disabled Amount	Farmland Count	Farmland Amount	Total Property Tax Credits Count	Total Property Tax Credits Amount
Wayne County												
Detroit	68,717	\$49,667,506	10,604	\$7,707,522	93	\$22,560	5,736	\$5,741,863	0	\$0	85,150	\$63,139,451
Allen Park	1,649	\$1,393,483	1,185	\$1,136,641	0	\$0	137	\$164,140	0	\$0	2,971	\$2,694,264
Dearborn	12,175	\$11,663,796	4,539	\$4,899,685	n.a.	n.a.	1,011	\$1,277,173	n.a.	n.a.	17,727	\$17,843,834
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	2,417	\$2,023,160	1,001	\$799,031	n.a.	n.a.	252	\$277,871	0	\$0	3,674	\$3,100,952
Melvindale	1,977	\$1,324,380	865	\$607,072	n.a.	n.a.	172	\$164,798	0	\$0	3,017	\$2,096,794
Garden City	2,718	\$2,112,970	1,642	\$1,343,161	n.a.	n.a.	263	\$282,931	0	\$0	4,625	\$3,739,524
Grosse Pointe	1,829	\$1,635,408	1,225	\$1,356,170	n.a.	n.a.	91	\$114,065	0	\$0	3,146	\$3,105,951
Hamtramck	3,542	\$2,039,185	647	\$523,244	n.a.	n.a.	144	\$137,826	0	\$0	4,334	\$2,700,372
Highland Park	859	\$581,572	221	\$134,967	n.a.	n.a.	111	\$90,792	0	\$0	1,193	\$807,691
Inkster	1,293	\$980,541	334	\$192,515	0	\$0	105	\$103,856	0	\$0	1,732	\$1,276,912
Lincoln Park	4,111	\$2,408,699	1,678	\$1,021,749	10	\$1,740	417	\$379,163	0	\$0	6,216	\$3,811,351
Livonia	6,540	\$5,270,335	5,347	\$4,960,175	n.a.	n.a.	410	\$469,609	n.a.	n.a.	12,303	\$10,702,907
Plymouth Canton	4,834	\$3,980,059	3,347	\$3,136,953	n.a.	n.a.	227	\$244,125	n.a.	n.a.	8,412	\$7,368,710
Redford Union	3,270	\$2,331,515	1,150	\$820,802	n.a.	n.a.	219	\$215,661	0	\$0	4,646	\$3,369,442
River Rouge	799	\$498,178	193	\$120,645	n.a.	n.a.	112	\$89,105	0	\$0	1,106	\$708,083
Romulus	2,409	\$1,765,378	823	\$574,373	n.a.	n.a.	206	\$197,463	0	\$0	3,440	\$2,537,357
South Redford	2,356	\$1,791,976	1,012	\$749,780	0	\$0	149	\$149,049	0	\$0	3,517	\$2,690,805
Taylor	6,688	\$4,414,313	3,209	\$2,162,201	21	\$4,286	641	\$609,291	0	\$0	10,559	\$7,190,091
Trenton	1,106	\$894,335	1,122	\$1,117,536	n.a.	n.a.	108	\$117,482	0	\$0	2,338	\$2,129,388
Wayne-Westland	10,712	\$7,640,954	4,406	\$3,286,235	20	\$2,293	901	\$920,146	0	\$0	16,039	\$11,849,628
Wyandotte	2,134	\$1,412,725	1,457	\$1,177,232	n.a.	n.a.	225	\$231,134	0	\$0	3,821	\$2,822,284
Flat Rock	724	\$514,222	427	\$372,459	n.a.	n.a.	96	\$97,498	0	\$0	1,248	\$984,448
Crestwood	2,531	\$2,373,725	1,429	\$1,338,495	0	\$0	203	\$243,467	0	\$0	4,163	\$3,955,687
Westwood	1,664	\$1,199,710	485	\$320,043	n.a.	n.a.	119	\$113,841	0	\$0	2,271	\$1,634,093
Ecorse	957	\$591,073	346	\$235,282	n.a.	n.a.	148	\$144,417	0	\$0	1,455	\$972,251
Gibraltar	1,154	\$868,583	1,013	\$850,980	n.a.	n.a.	92	\$95,024	0	\$0	2,260	\$1,814,685
Grosse Ile Twp.	221	\$185,522	319	\$333,125	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$14,938	n.a.	n.a.	557	\$559,269
Harper Woods	1,446	\$1,201,520	353	\$303,320	n.a.	n.a.	106	\$127,003	0	\$0	1,907	\$1,632,046
Huron	606	\$417,347	557	\$461,187	n.a.	n.a.	59	\$57,972	n.a.	n.a.	1,224	\$944,499
Woodhaven	2,233	\$1,622,183	1,396	\$1,266,435	n.a.	n.a.	178	\$181,672	0	\$0	3,809	\$3,071,945
Northville	851	\$708,418	689	\$612,323	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$37,934	0	\$0	1,581	\$1,359,197

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Riverview	819	\$562,170	668	\$606,342	n.a.	n.a.	93	\$95,826	0	\$0	1,582	\$1,264,681
Southgate	2,731	\$2,049,777	2,056	\$1,787,624	n.a.	n.a.	245	\$277,400	n.a.	n.a.	5,035	\$4,117,009
Van Buren	3,725	\$2,698,631	1,599	\$1,291,787	n.a.	n.a.	277	\$288,102	0	\$0	5,607	\$4,279,319
Wexford County												
Cadillac	1,372	\$645,119	908	\$618,852	10	\$1,071	128	\$106,066	n.a.	n.a.	2,423	\$1,403,573
Manton	249	\$115,633	190	\$118,237	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$19,915	n.a.	n.a.	478	\$261,168
Mesick	249	\$109,517	178	\$86,001	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$19,088	n.a.	n.a.	465	\$216,257
Valid District Total	656,458	\$430,739,936	355,046	\$264,914,448	2,501	\$312,629	57,534	\$51,770,384	6,727	\$51,283,757	1,078,266	\$799,021,154
Invalid District Total	1,003	\$660,433	350	\$274,828	n.a.	\$762	129	\$125,420	30	\$223,663	1,516	\$1,285,106
No School District Total	662	\$539,606	918	\$770,066	n.a.	\$237	359	\$320,628	n.a.	\$8,336	1,945	\$1,638,873
Total	658,123	\$431,939,975	356,314	\$265,959,342	2,507	\$313,628	58,022	\$52,216,432	6,761	\$51,515,756	1,081,727	\$801,945,133

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.